

Fa: NCMo: MS  
Jacob STRICKLANDSonMSW2MS  
Fa: NCMo: MS  
Claude STRICKLANDSonMSW1MS  
Fa: NCMo: MS  
Nancy LEAOtherFSB18MS  
Occ:House ServantFa: MSMo: MS  
William PREWITTOtherMMB40TN  
Occ:GardenerFa: TNMo: TN  
Emmaline PREWITTOtherFMM35NC  
Occ:CookFa: NCMo: NC  
George PREWITTOtherMSB15TN  
Occ:At SchoolFa: TNMo: NC

More About William Terry (Capt.) STRICKLAND:  
Occupation: 1880, Lawyer<sup>2411</sup>

Child of Sarah TERRY and William STRICKLAND is:  
2357 i. Mildred<sup>7</sup> STRICKLAND, born Abt. 1861 in Mississippi<sup>2411</sup>; died Unknown.

**1045. William Leake<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (William Leake (Dr.)<sup>5</sup>, William (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born September 27, 1848 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>2412,2413</sup>, and died 1917 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>2414</sup>. He married **(1) Florence FORSHEE** in Pb. North Carolina<sup>2415</sup>. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Mollie C. DICKSON** October 06, 1875 in Pulaski Co., Arkansas<sup>2416</sup>. She was born Abt. 1857 in Arkansas<sup>2417</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Leake TERRY:  
1M in 1850 Anson Co., NC census.  
11 on 1860 Tippah Co., MS census.

More About William Leake TERRY:  
Burial: Unknown, Calvary Cem., Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>2418</sup>  
Occupation: Politician<sup>2419</sup>  
Residence: 1877, Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>2419</sup>

Children of William TERRY and Mollie DICKSON are:  
2358 i. William "Willie"<sup>7</sup> Leake,Jr.TERRY, born Abt. 1878 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>2420,2421</sup>; died Unknown.  
+ 2359 ii. David Dickson TERRY, born January 31, 1881 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas; died October 06, 1963 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas.

**1046. Annie Rose<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (William Leake (Dr.)<sup>5</sup>, William (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1853 in South Carolina<sup>2422,2423</sup>, and died Abt. 1885 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>2424</sup>. She married **Silas Talbot FIELD** May 08, 1878 in Pulaski Co., Arkansas<sup>2424</sup>. He died Abt. 1884 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>2424</sup>.

Child of Annie TERRY and Silas FIELD is:  
2360 i. Talbot<sup>7</sup> FIELD, born in Pulaski Co., Arkansas<sup>2425</sup>; died Unknown.

**1049. William Cole<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (James Leake<sup>5</sup>, William (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 28, 1834 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>2426</sup>, and died February 09, 1908 in Texas<sup>2426</sup>. He married **(1) Sarah C. FRIAR** in DeWitt Co., Texas<sup>2426</sup>. She was born Abt. 1845 in Texas<sup>2426</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Sarah Margareta YARRINGTON** December 01, 1859 in Calhoun Co., Texas<sup>2426</sup>. She was born October 22, 1842 in Williamsburg, New York<sup>2426</sup>, and died July 29, 1877 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas<sup>2426</sup>. He married **(3) Susan A. HICKS** March 07, 1887 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>2426</sup>. She was born Abt. 1835 in Tennessee<sup>2426</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of William TERRY and Sarah YARRINGTON are:  
+ 2361 i. Mary Hayes<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born December 18, 1861 in China Grove, Victoria, Texas; died January

- 18, 1895 in Beeville, Bee, Texas.
- + 2362 ii. Ora Frances TERRY, born Abt. 1863 in Texas; died Unknown.
  - 2363 iii. Lizzie J. TERRY, born April 1866 in Texas<sup>2426</sup>; died Unknown. She married William S. CHAMPION December 08, 1886 in Victoria Co., Texas<sup>2426</sup>; born October 1862 in New Jersey<sup>2426</sup>; died Unknown.
  - + 2364 iv. Sarah Willie TERRY, born June 06, 1871 in Victoria Co., Texas; died May 21, 1949 in Beeville, Bee, Texas.
  - 2365 v. James TERRY, born September 07, 1873 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas<sup>2426</sup>; died May 10, 1879 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas<sup>2426</sup>.

More About James TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Evergreen Cem., Victoria, Victoria, Texas<sup>2426</sup>

**1050. Pickett Hercules<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (James Leake<sup>5</sup>, William (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 09, 1837 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>2426</sup>, and died June 06, 1904 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas<sup>2426</sup>. He married **Laura Octavia JOHNSON** May 05, 1874 in Texas<sup>2426</sup>, daughter of David JOHNSON and Susan RITTENHOUSE. She was born August 19, 1852 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky<sup>2426</sup>, and died July 24, 1906 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas<sup>2426</sup>.

More About Pickett Hercules TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Rockport Cem., Rockport, Aransas, Texas<sup>2426</sup>

Children of Pickett TERRY and Laura JOHNSON are:

- 2366 i. William Cole<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born February 1875 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas<sup>2426</sup>; died October 20, 1953 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California<sup>2426</sup>. He married Estella BASS October 21, 1907 in Aransas Co., Texas<sup>2426,2427</sup>; died Unknown.

More About William Cole TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. View Cem., San Berardino, San Bernardino, California<sup>2428</sup>

- 2367 ii. Pickett Hercules, Jr. TERRY, born January 1878 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas<sup>2428</sup>; died Unknown. He married Mattie M. SEWARD February 14, 1901 in Aransas Co., Texas<sup>2428,2429</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2368 iii. Mosely James TERRY, born January 05, 1879 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas<sup>2430</sup>; died April 15, 1944 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California<sup>2430</sup>. He married Sophia Lettie BAILEY October 14, 1912 in Aransas Co., Texas<sup>2431</sup>; born Abt. 1892 in Aransas Co., Texas; died Abt. 1931 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas<sup>2432</sup>.
- 2369 iv. Robert Leake TERRY, born March 21, 1881 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas<sup>2432</sup>; died July 14, 1953 in Houston, Harris, Texas<sup>2432</sup>. He married Fannie Lee HARVIS February 15, 1906 in Aransas Co., Texas<sup>2432,2433</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2370 v. Iva Lee TERRY, born May 1883 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas<sup>2434</sup>; died November 1908 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas<sup>2434</sup>.
- 2371 vi. Fred David TERRY, born March 05, 1886 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas<sup>2434</sup>; died October 29, 1936 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California<sup>2434</sup>. He married Allie Belle CURRY<sup>2435</sup> May 17, 1909 in Texas<sup>2436</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2372 vii. Elmo Ray TERRY, born May 1888 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas<sup>2436</sup>; died March 17, 1920 in Kennedy, Karnes, Texas<sup>2436</sup>.
- 2373 viii. Claude Duddley TERRY, born November 07, 1890 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas<sup>2436</sup>; died December 28, 1982 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California<sup>2436</sup>.

More About Claude Duddley TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. View Cem., San Berardino, San Bernardino, California<sup>2436</sup>

- 2374 ix. Walter Avon TERRY, born May 28, 1894 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas<sup>2436</sup>; died July 19, 1977 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California<sup>2436</sup>. He married (1) Margie Lucille BARNET<sup>2436</sup>; died Unknown. He married (2) Violet Pearl WORDEN<sup>2436</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Walter Avon TERRY:

Burial: July 22, 1977, Montecito Mem. Cem., San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California<sup>2436</sup>

- 2375 x. Ross Alvin TERRY, born October 08, 1897 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas<sup>2436</sup>; died April 11, 1951 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California<sup>2436</sup>.

More About Ross Alvin TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. View Cem., San Berardino, San Bernardino, California<sup>2436</sup>

**1051. Mosley James<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (James Leake<sup>5</sup>, William (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 12, 1839 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>2436</sup>, and died April 20, 1923 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas<sup>2436</sup>. He married **Sarah Margaret CHOATE** April 22, 1861 in San Patricio Co., Texas<sup>2436</sup>, daughter of Thomas CHOATE and Eliza COLE. She was born June 28, 1846 in Harris Co., Texas<sup>2436</sup>, and died March 15, 1917 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas<sup>2436</sup>.

More About Sarah Margaret CHOATE:

Burial: Unknown, Rockport Cem., Rockport, Aransas, Texas<sup>2436</sup>

Children of Mosley TERRY and Sarah CHOATE are:

- + 2376 i. John Choate<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born July 18, 1863 in San Patricio Co., Texas; died January 19, 1898 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas.
- 2377 ii. William Pickett TERRY, born February 1866 in San Patricio Co., Texas<sup>2436</sup>; died Bef. 1951<sup>2436</sup>.
- + 2378 iii. Eliza James Cole TERRY, born November 18, 1868 in Brazada, San Patricio, Texas; died February 07, 1961 in Cuernavaca, Morelos County, Mexico.
- 2379 iv. Sarah Margaret TERRY, born February 25, 1872 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas<sup>2436</sup>; died Unknown in Rockport, Aransas, Texas<sup>2436</sup>.

More About Sarah Margaret TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Rockport Cem., Rockport, Aransas, Texas<sup>2436</sup>

- 2380 v. Mosley Jane TERRY, born Abt. 1875 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas<sup>2436</sup>; died Unknown. She married H. G. BOOTH August 19, 1894 in Aransas Co., Texas<sup>2436,2437</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2381 vi. Mosley James, Jr. TERRY, born March 20, 1879 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas<sup>2438</sup>; died June 22, 1899 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas<sup>2438</sup>.

More About Mosley James, Jr. TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Rockport Cem., Rockport, Aransas, Texas<sup>2438</sup>

- 2382 vii. Ora TERRY, born September 1881 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas<sup>2438</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2383 viii. Cannie TERRY, born February 13, 1888 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas<sup>2438</sup>; died Bef. 1951<sup>2438</sup>.
- 2384 ix. Fannie May TERRY, born February 13, 1888 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas<sup>2438</sup>; died Bef. 1951<sup>2438</sup>. She married Frank C. DUTRICH Abt. 1907 in Texas<sup>2438</sup>; born Abt. 1887 in Texas<sup>2438</sup>; died Unknown.

**1053. Mary Oriana<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (James Leake<sup>5</sup>, William (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 13, 1846 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>2438</sup>, and died March 12, 1880 in Victoria Co., Texas<sup>2438</sup>. She married **William Benjamin TRAYLOR** December 06, 1865 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas<sup>2438</sup>, son of Winn TRAYLOR and Martha CHAPMAN. He was born August 11, 1835 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2438</sup>, and died May 28, 1913 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas<sup>2438</sup>.

More About Mary Oriana TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Evergreen Cem., Victoria, Victoria, Texas<sup>2438</sup>

More About William Benjamin TRAYLOR:

Burial: Unknown, Evergreen Cem., Victoria, Victoria, Texas<sup>2438</sup>

Occupation: Rancher<sup>2438</sup>

Children of Mary TERRY and William TRAYLOR are:

- 2385 i. Paschal M.<sup>7</sup> TRAYLOR, born September 04, 1866 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas<sup>2438</sup>; died September 10, 1866 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas<sup>2438</sup>.

More About Paschal M. TRAYLOR:

Burial: Unknown, Evergreen Cem., Victoria, Victoria, Texas<sup>2438</sup>

- 2386 ii. Eliza J. TRAYLOR, born Abt. 1868 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas<sup>2438</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2387 iii. Matty TRAYLOR, born December 1869 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas<sup>2438</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 2388 iv. Thomas Paschal TRAYLOR, born August 11, 1871 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas; died May 13, 1952 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas.
- + 2389 v. Mary James TRAYLOR, born November 22, 1873 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas; died April 24, 1946 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas.
- 2390 vi. Willie B. TRAYLOR, born December 02, 1876 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas<sup>2438</sup>; died April 19, 1879 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas<sup>2438</sup>.

More About Willie B. TRAYLOR:  
Burial: Unknown, Evergreen Cem., Victoria, Victoria, Texas<sup>2438</sup>

**1055. James T.<sup>6</sup> STRICKLAND** (Hannah Leake<sup>5</sup> TERRY, William (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) died 1880<sup>2439</sup>. He married **Judith T. LEAK** 1873 in Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>2439</sup>, daughter of Francis LEAK and Martha MALONE. She was born 1854 in Ashland, Benton, Mississippi<sup>2439</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for James T. STRICKLAND:  
James and Judith were 1st cousins, once removed.

Children are listed above under (455) Judith T. LEAK.

**1056. William Terry (Capt.)<sup>6</sup> STRICKLAND** (Hannah Leake<sup>5</sup> TERRY, William (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1823 in North Carolina<sup>2440</sup>, and died March 02, 1890 in Potts Camp, Marshall, Mississippi<sup>2441</sup>. He married **(1) Janey L.** She was born Abt. 1842 in Mississippi<sup>2442</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Sarah E. TERRY** January 26, 1859 in Tippah Co., Mississippi<sup>2443</sup>, daughter of William TERRY and Mary PARSONS. She was born Abt. 1837 in South Carolina<sup>2443,2444,2445</sup>, and died Bef. 1880 in Ripley, Tippah, Mississippi<sup>2446,2447</sup>.

Notes for William Terry (Capt.) STRICKLAND:  
1880 Census Place:Holly Springs, Marshall, Mississippi  
Source:FHL Film 1254657 National Archives Film T9-0657 Page 349B  
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace  
William STRICKLANDSelfMMW57NC  
Occ:LawyerFa: NCMo: NC  
Janey L. STRICKLANDWifeFMW38MS  
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: MSMo: MS  
Bell F. STRICKLANDDauFSW25MS  
Fa: NCMo: MS  
Mildred STRICKLANDDauFSW19MS  
Fa: NCMo: MS  
Pearl STRICKLANDDauFSW11MS  
Occ:At SchoolFa: NCMo: MS  
Frank STRICKLANDSonMSW7MS  
Fa: NCMo: MS  
Jacob STRICKLANDSonMSW2MS  
Fa: NCMo: MS  
Claude STRICKLANDSonMSW1MS  
Fa: NCMo: MS  
Nancy LEAOtherFSB18MS  
Occ:House ServantFa: MSMo: MS  
William PREWITTOtherMMB40TN  
Occ:GardenerFa: TNMo: TN  
Emmaline PREWITTOtherFMM35NC  
Occ:CookFa: NCMo: NC  
George PREWITTOtherMSB15TN  
Occ:At SchoolFa: TNMo: NC

More About William Terry (Capt.) STRICKLAND:  
Occupation: 1880, Lawyer<sup>2447</sup>

Child is listed above under (1043) Sarah E. TERRY.

**1057. Sarah<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Walter Leake (Dr.)<sup>5</sup>, William (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born September 06, 1842 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2448,2449</sup>, and died March 29, 1918 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>2449</sup>. She married **Robert Alexander (Col.) LITTLE** December 08, 1859 in Pulaski Co., Arkansas<sup>2450</sup>, son of George LITTLE and Susan BENNETT. He was born August 28, 1838 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2450,2451,2452</sup>, and died August 09,

1915 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>2452</sup>.

Notes for Sarah TERRY:

1880 Census Place:2nd Ward, Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas

Source:FHL Film 1254054 National Archives Film T9-0054 Page 292C

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
Robert LITTLE	Self	M	M	W	39	NC	
Occ:Prop Of Grocery							Fa: NCMo: NC
Charlotte LITTLE	Wife	F	M	W	37	NC	
Occ:Keeping House							Fa: NCMo: NC
Lulu LITTLE	Dau	F	S	W	18	AR	
Occ:At School							Fa: NCMo: NC
May LITTLE	Dau	F	S	W	15	AR	
Occ:At School							Fa: NCMo: NC
Daisy LITTLE	Dau	F	S	W	13	AR	
Occ:At School							Fa: NCMo: NC
Lizzie LITTLE	Dau	F	S	W	3	AR	
							Fa: NCMo: NC
Rebecca GERRY	Mother	L	F	W	51	NC	
							Fa: TNMo: TN
Margret LINDSEY	Other	F	M	B	40	AR	
Occ:Cook							Fa: ALMo: AL
Alex SAIVSON	Other	M	S	B	37	VA	
Occ:Servant							Fa: ---Mo: ---

(I think this is his family in 1880.)

More About Sarah TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>2452</sup>

More About Robert Alexander (Col.) LITTLE:

Burial: Unknown, Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>2452</sup>

Residence: 1880, Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>2453</sup>

Children of Sarah TERRY and Robert LITTLE are:

- 2391 i. Lulu<sup>7</sup> LITTLE, born Abt. 1862 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>2453</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2392 ii. May LITTLE, born Abt. 1865 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>2453</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2393 iii. Daisy LITTLE, born Abt. 1867 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>2453</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2394 iv. Lizzie LITTLE, born Abt. 1877 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>2453</sup>; died Unknown.

**1058. Frank T. (Judge)<sup>6</sup> VAUGHAN** (Judith "Julia" Moseley<sup>5</sup> TERRY, William (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) died Unknown.

More About Frank T. (Judge) VAUGHAN:

Residence: Arkansas<sup>2454</sup>

Child of Frank T. (Judge) VAUGHAN is:

- 2395 i. Milton (Dr.)<sup>7</sup> VAUGHAN<sup>2454</sup>, died Unknown.

**1059. Charles Robinson<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Beverly Ann<sup>5</sup>, William (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 24, 1845 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2454</sup>, and died January 15, 1918 in Decatur, Wise, Texas<sup>2455</sup>. He married **(1) Dovie Virginia LISTER**. She was born 1853<sup>2456</sup>, and died Bef. 1884 in Milam Co., Texas<sup>2456</sup>. He married **(2) Alwilda "Allie" Palmer DEPP** March 11, 1884 in Round Rock, Williamson, Texas<sup>2456</sup>. She was born December 18, 1860 in Rosehill, Missouri<sup>2456</sup>, and died February 13, 1945<sup>2456</sup>.

Notes for Charles Robinson TERRY:

According to 1860 Smith Co., MS census, he was born in SC, as were his parents.

He enlisted in the CSA Jun 10, 1863 at Bunderhill, MS; served in Co. A, 9th Regmnt. MS Vols. His pension record is #17004 and the widow's pension record is #34931.

More About Charles Robinson TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Cottonwood Cem., Decatur, Wise, Texas<sup>2456</sup>

More About Alwilda "Allie" Palmer DEPP:

Burial: Unknown, Cottonwood Cem., Decatur, Wise, Texas<sup>2456</sup>

Children of Charles TERRY and Dovie LISTER are:

- 2396 i. Reuben<sup>7</sup> TERRY<sup>2456</sup>, born Abt. 1876 in Milam Co., Texas<sup>2457</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2397 ii. Harriett TERRY<sup>2458</sup>, born October 11, 1877 in Milam Co., Texas<sup>2459</sup>; died February 08, 1962 in Texas<sup>2459</sup>.

Notes for Harriett TERRY:

She may have married a Mr. LESTER/LISTER.

- 2398 iii. Rockie TERRY<sup>2460</sup>, born August 05, 1882 in Milam Co., Texas<sup>2461</sup>; died Unknown.

Children of Charles TERRY and Alwilda DEPP are:

- 2399 i. Beverly Edwin<sup>7</sup> TERRY<sup>2462</sup>, born March 03, 1885 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas<sup>2463</sup>; died March 13, 1966 in Decatur, Wise, Texas<sup>2463</sup>. He married Lizzie; born April 14, 1888 in Texas<sup>2463</sup>; died October 11, 1969 in Decatur, Wise, Texas<sup>2463</sup>.

More About Beverly Edwin TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Cottonwood Cem., Decatur, Wise, Texas<sup>2463</sup>

More About Lizzie:

Burial: Unknown, Cottonwood Cem., Decatur, Wise, Texas<sup>2463</sup>

- 2400 ii. Myrtle May TERRY<sup>2464</sup>, born September 15, 1886 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas<sup>2465</sup>; died December 15, 1962 in Texas<sup>2465</sup>. She married Charlie WRIGHT<sup>2466</sup>; born December 20, 1871<sup>2467</sup>; died February 01, 1959<sup>2467</sup>.
- 2401 iii. Eula Vivian TERRY<sup>2468</sup>, born February 06, 1890 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas<sup>2469</sup>; died January 01, 1974 in Texas<sup>2469</sup>. She married Mr. FOSTER<sup>2470</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2402 iv. Nettie Edith TERRY<sup>2470</sup>, born September 23, 1891 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas<sup>2471</sup>; died February 25, 1950<sup>2471</sup>. She married Luther CADDELL; born in Texas<sup>2471</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 2403 v. Virginia Texanna TERRY, born March 10, 1895 in Texas; died April 09, 1978 in Decatur, Wise, Texas.
- + 2404 vi. Bessie Lynn TERRY, born October 15, 1900 in Decatur, Wise, Texas; died May 29, 1975 in Decatur, Wise, Texas.

**1060. William Beverly<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Beverly Ann<sup>5</sup>, William (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 1870 in Burleson Co., Texas<sup>2471</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Ida T.** Abt. 1891 in Texas<sup>2471</sup>. She was born June 1872 in Texas<sup>2471</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of William TERRY and Ida are:

- 2405 i. Charles R.<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born June 1892 in Burleson Co., Texas<sup>2471</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2406 ii. Mamie R. TERRY, born January 1894 in Burleson Co., Texas<sup>2471</sup>; died Unknown.

**1085. Eliza Dickson<sup>6</sup> PICKETT** (William Dickson<sup>5</sup>, William Raiford (Col.)<sup>4</sup>, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 10, 1832 in Pb. Alabama<sup>2472</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Leroy Pope (Gen.) WALKER** July 1950 in Alabama<sup>2472</sup>, son of John WALKER and Maria POPE. He was born February 07, 1817 in Pb. Alabama<sup>2472</sup>, and died August 22, 1884 in Huntsville, Madison, Alabama<sup>2472</sup>.

Notes for Eliza Dickson PICKETT:

Raised by Albert James PICKETT.

Notes for Leroy Pope (Gen.) WALKER:

1880 Census Place:Huntsville, Madison, Alabama

Source:FHL Film 1254022 National Archives Film T9-0022 Page 417D

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Leroy P. WALKERSelfMMW50AL

Occ:Lawyer  
Eliza D. WALKERWifeFMW48AL  
Occ:Keeping House

Fa: VAMo: GA  
Fa: NCMo: RI

More About Leroy Pope (Gen.) WALKER:  
Occupation: Lawyer, Sec. of War under Jefferson Davis for 7 mos., Judge<sup>2472</sup>

Child of Eliza PICKETT and Leroy WALKER is:  
2407 i. Leroy Pope<sup>7</sup> (Dr.),Jr.WALKER, born Abt. 1852 in Pb. Alabama<sup>2472</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Leroy Pope (Dr.),Jr.WALKER:  
Residence: New York<sup>2472</sup>

**1093. William Raiford (Col.)<sup>6</sup> PICKETT** (Albert James (Col.)<sup>5</sup>, William Raiford (Col.)<sup>4</sup>, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 02, 1833 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2472</sup>, and died April 07, 1889 in Alabama<sup>2472</sup>. He married **Laura Hall HOLT** July 14, 1859 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2472</sup>. She was born May 09, 1840 in Pb. Alabama<sup>2472</sup>, and died May 26, 1916 in Pb. Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2472</sup>.

Notes for William Raiford (Col.) PICKETT:  
1880 Census Place:Dooleys, Montgomery, Alabama  
Source:FHL Film 1254026 National Archives Film T9-0026 Page 340A  
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

William PICKETTSelfMMW47AL  
Occ:Farmer Fa: NCMo: NC  
Laura PICKETTWifeFMW37AL  
Occ:Laborer Fa: GAMo: GA  
Mary PICKETTDauFSW21AL  
Occ:Going School Fa: ALMo: AL  
Albert PICKETTsonMSW14AL  
Occ:Going School Fa: ALMo: AL  
Pickett WOODNephewMSW23AL  
Occ:School Teacher Fa: ALMo: AL  
John ELMOREOtherMSW32AL  
Occ:Farmer Fa: ALMo: AL

More About William Raiford (Col.) PICKETT:  
Residence: 1880, Dooleys, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>2472</sup>

Children of William PICKETT and Laura HOLT are:  
+ 2408 i. Mary Alston<sup>7</sup> PICKETT, born Abt. 1859 in Montgomery Co., Alabama; died Unknown.  
2409 ii. Samuel Holt PICKETT, born Abt. 1861 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2472</sup>; died Abt. 1861 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2472</sup>.  
+ 2410 iii. Albert James PICKETT, born February 03, 1866 in Montgomery Co., Alabama; died March 19, 1944 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama.

**1095. Martha Raiford<sup>6</sup> PICKETT** (Albert James (Col.)<sup>5</sup>, William Raiford (Col.)<sup>4</sup>, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 18, 1837 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2472</sup>, and died August 24, 1898 in Alabama<sup>2472</sup>. She married **Michael Leonard WOOD** June 12, 1855 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2472</sup>. He was born April 11, 1833 in Tennessee<sup>2472</sup>, and died September 09, 1911 in Pb. Alabama<sup>2472</sup>.

Children of Martha PICKETT and Michael WOOD are:  
2411 i. Albert Pickett<sup>7</sup> WOOD, born April 05, 1857 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2472</sup>; died Abt. 1884 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2472</sup>.

Notes for Albert Pickett WOOD:  
In household of William Raiford PICKETT, his uncle.

More About Albert Pickett WOOD:  
Residence: 1880, Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2473</sup>

- 2412 ii. Corrine Pickett WOOD, born December 23, 1869 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2474</sup>; died September 13, 1943 in Pb. Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2474</sup>.
- 2413 iii. Martha "Mattie" Harle WOOD, born March 18, 1873 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2474</sup>; died May 09, 1941 in Pb. Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2474</sup>.

**1096. Corrine Albert<sup>6</sup> PICKETT** (Albert James (Col.)<sup>5</sup>, William Raiford (Col.)<sup>4</sup>, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 15, 1839 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2474</sup>, and died November 07, 1867 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2474</sup>. She married **Edward Booth RANDOLPH** December 14, 1858 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2474</sup>. He was born April 04, 1837<sup>2474</sup>, and died July 01, 1904 in Pb. Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2474</sup>.

Child of Corrine PICKETT and Edward RANDOLPH is:

- 2414 i. Corrine Pickett<sup>7</sup> RANDOLPH, born Abt. 1867 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2474</sup>; died March 25, 1890 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2474</sup>. She married Roderick W. DIMICK November 05, 1889 in Pb. Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2474</sup>; born in Sheffield, Colbert, Alabama<sup>2474</sup>; died Unknown.

**1097. Mary Gindrat<sup>6</sup> PICKETT** (Albert James (Col.)<sup>5</sup>, William Raiford (Col.)<sup>4</sup>, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 29, 1841 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2475,2476</sup>, and died June 11, 1900 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan<sup>2477</sup>. She married **Samuel Smith (Bishop) HARRIS** December 19, 1861 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2477</sup>, son of Buckner HARRIS and Sarah MCKEITHEN. He was born Abt. 1842 in Alabama<sup>2478,2479</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Smith (Bishop) HARRIS:

1880 Census Place:1st Ward, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan  
 Source:FHL Film 1254610 National Archives Film T9-0610 Page 556C  
 RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace  
 Samuel S. HARRISSelfMMW38AL  
 Occ:BishopFa: GAMo: NC  
 Mary G. HARRISWifeFMW38AL  
 Occ:Keeping HouseFa: NCMo: GA  
 (Others listed, inc. children.)

More About Samuel Smith (Bishop) HARRIS:

Occupation: Bishop of Presby. Epis. Church in Detroit<sup>2480,2481</sup>  
 Residence: 1880, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan<sup>2482</sup>

Children of Mary PICKETT and Samuel HARRIS are:

- 2415 i. Eliza Pickett<sup>7</sup> HARRIS, born Abt. 1862 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2483,2484</sup>; died Abt. 1862 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2485,2486</sup>.
- + 2416 ii. Sallie Pickett HARRIS, born Abt. 1866 in Montgomery Co., Alabama; died Unknown.
- 2417 iii. Corrine Pickett HARRIS, born Abt. 1868 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2487,2488</sup>; died Abt. 1868 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2489</sup>.
- + 2418 iv. William Pickett HARRIS, born Abt. 1869 in Montgomery Co., Alabama; died Unknown.
- 2419 v. Samuel Smith,Jr.HARRIS, born Abt. 1872 in Louisiana<sup>2489,2490</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Samuel Smith,Jr.HARRIS:

Occupation: Lawyer  
 Residence: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan

- 2420 vi. Joseph Buckner HARRIS, born Abt. 1874 in Louisiana<sup>2491,2492</sup>; died Abt. 1886 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan<sup>2493</sup>.
- 2421 vii. Julian Hartwell HARRIS, born Abt. 1876 in Illinois<sup>2493,2494</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Julian Hartwell HARRIS:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan

**1098. Eliza Ward<sup>6</sup> PICKETT** (Albert James (Col.)<sup>5</sup>, William Raiford (Col.)<sup>4</sup>, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 29, 1841 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2495</sup>, and died March 15, 1910<sup>2495</sup>. She married **Edwin Alexander (Maj.) BANKS** December 20, 1859 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2495</sup>. He was born Abt. 1838 in Elizabeth City Co., Virginia, and died Abt.



1868 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana<sup>2495</sup>.

Notes for Edwin Alexander (Maj.) BANKS:  
Died of yellow fever.

Children of Eliza PICKETT and Edwin BANKS are:

- + 2422 i. Mary Pickett<sup>7</sup> BANKS, born October 03, 1860 in Autauga Co., Alabama; died Abt. 1891 in Alabama.
- 2423 ii. Matilda Downs BANKS, born Abt. 1863 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2495</sup>; died Abt. 1863 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2495</sup>.
- + 2424 iii. Richard Griffin BANKS, born Abt. July 1866 in Montgomery Co., Alabama; died June 15, 1922 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama.

**1099. Sarah "Sallie" Julia<sup>6</sup> PICKETT** (Albert James (Col.)<sup>5</sup>, William Raiford (Col.)<sup>4</sup>, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born July 13, 1843 in Robinson Springs, Elmore, Alabama<sup>2495</sup>, and died January 20, 1920 in Pb. Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2495</sup>. She married **Robert Carter RANDOLPH** July 14, 1863 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2495</sup>. He was born May 24, 1839 in Greensboro, Hale, Alabama<sup>2495</sup>, and died October 03, 1898 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>2495</sup>.

Children of Sarah PICKETT and Robert RANDOLPH are:

- 2425 i. Robert<sup>7</sup> Carter, Jr. RANDOLPH, born in Pb. Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2495</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2426 ii. Albert Pickett RANDOLPH, born Abt. 1864 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2495</sup>; died Unknown in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2496</sup>.
- + 2427 iii. Jane Beverly RANDOLPH, born Abt. 1866 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama; died Unknown.
- 2428 iv. George Coston RANDOLPH, born Abt. 1869 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2497,2498</sup>; died Unknown. He married Katherine HATCH November 21, 1911 in Pb. Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2499</sup>; died Abt. 1948 in Pb. Alabama<sup>2499</sup>.
- 2429 v. Sarah "Sadie" Pickett RANDOLPH, born Abt. 1873 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2499,2500</sup>; died Abt. 1915 in Pb. Alabama<sup>2501</sup>.

**1102. Albert<sup>6</sup> James, Jr. PICKETT** (Albert James (Col.)<sup>5</sup> PICKETT, William Raiford (Col.)<sup>4</sup>, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born October 10, 1850 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2501</sup>, and died August 07, 1899 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2501</sup>. He married **Eugenia Dandridge DURDEN** December 21, 1876 in Alabama<sup>2501</sup>. She was born December 20, 1856 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>2501</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Albert James and Eugenia DURDEN are:

- 2430 i. Martha Durden<sup>7</sup> PICKETT, born Abt. 1877 in Alabama<sup>2501</sup>; died Unknown. She married W. J. PRITCHETT February 18, 1934 in Pb. Alabama<sup>2501</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 2431 ii. William Gindrat PICKETT, born September 25, 1879 in Alabama; died May 13, 1960 in Alabama.
- 2432 iii. Eugene Albert PICKETT, born Abt. 1881 in Alabama<sup>2501</sup>; died Abt. 1946 in Pb. Alabama<sup>2501</sup>.
- + 2433 iv. Sarah Harris PICKETT, born October 27, 1884 in Alabama; died Unknown.
- + 2434 v. Charles Alston PICKETT, born Abt. 1886 in Autauga Co., Alabama; died Unknown.
- + 2435 vi. George Bibb PICKETT, born October 31, 1888 in Autauga Co., Alabama; died February 02, 1958 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama.

**1103. Alston Harris<sup>6</sup> PICKETT** (Albert James (Col.)<sup>5</sup>, William Raiford (Col.)<sup>4</sup>, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 01, 1853 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>2501</sup>, and died January 19, 1908 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2501</sup>. He married **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Cowles JACKSON** February 10, 1878 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2501</sup>, daughter of Walter JACKSON and Mary SAFFORD. She was born August 06, 1858 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2501</sup>, and died August 22, 1936 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>2501</sup>.

More About Alston Harris PICKETT:

Burial: Unknown, Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>2501</sup>

Children of Alston PICKETT and Elizabeth JACKSON are:

- 2436 i. Frances Jackson<sup>7</sup> PICKETT, born November 10, 1878 in Alabama<sup>2501</sup>; died January 1962 in Pb. Alabama<sup>2501</sup>.

- 2437 ii. Sarah Alberta PICKETT, born November 12, 1879 in Alabama<sup>2501</sup>; died October 13, 1942 in Pb. Alabama<sup>2501</sup>.
- 2438 iii. Mary Ellen PICKETT, born March 20, 1881 in Alabama<sup>2501</sup>; died Abt. 1939 in Pb. Alabama<sup>2501</sup>.
- 2439 iv. Walter Jackson PICKETT, born February 15, 1885 in Alabama<sup>2501</sup>; died Abt. 1933 in Pb. Alabama<sup>2501</sup>.
- + 2440 v. Alston Harris, Jr. PICKETT, born November 30, 1886 in Alabama; died December 13, 1965 in Pb. Alabama.
- 2441 vi. Lizzie Banks PICKETT, born November 06, 1889 in Alabama<sup>2501</sup>; died June 17, 1964 in Alabama<sup>2501</sup>.
- + 2442 vii. Edna Hardaway PICKETT, born September 10, 1897 in Alabama; died Unknown.

**1107. Joseph Pickett (Dr.)<sup>6</sup> DeJARNETTE** (John / James Pemberton<sup>5</sup>, Frances "Franky" Hannah<sup>4</sup> PICKETT, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 15, 1826 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2501,2502</sup>, and died May 06, 1855 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2502</sup>. He married **Mary E. GHOLSON** December 25, 1843 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2502</sup>. She was born Abt. 1827 in South Carolina<sup>2503,2504</sup>, and died Unknown.

More About Joseph Pickett (Dr.) DeJARNETTE:  
Burial: Unknown, DeJarnette Cem., Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2505</sup>

Notes for Mary E. GHOLSON:  
Mary S. Hopper mhopper664@earthlink.net 2004-03-27 15:16:46  
Mary Golsan's parents are: Lewis Golson (1784-1856; Martha A. Whetstone (1792-1851).

Children of Joseph DeJARNETTE and Mary GHOLSON are:

- 2443 i. Martha O.<sup>7</sup> DeJARNETTE, born September 1845 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2505</sup>; died January 1846 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2505</sup>.

More About Martha O. DeJARNETTE:  
Burial: Unknown, DeJarnette Cem., Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2505</sup>

- 2444 ii. Fannie E. DeJARNETTE, born May 1847 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2505</sup>; died July 1848 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2505</sup>.

More About Fannie E. DeJARNETTE:  
Burial: Unknown, DeJarnette Cem., Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2505</sup>

**1110. James Terry<sup>6</sup> DeJARNETTE** (John / James Pemberton<sup>5</sup>, Frances "Franky" Hannah<sup>4</sup> PICKETT, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born July 30, 1831 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2505</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Josephine STARK** November 13, 1857<sup>2506</sup>. She was born Abt. 1835 in Alabama<sup>2507</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for James Terry DeJARNETTE:  
1880 Census Place: Jefferson, Alabama  
Source: FHL Film 1254017 National Archives Film T9-0017 Page 462C  
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace

James DEJURNETTE Self MMW49AL  
Occ: Farmer Fa: ---Mo: NC  
Josephin DEJURNETTE Wife FMW45AL  
Occ: Keeping House Fa: ALMo: AL  
Kathy DEJURNETTE Dau FSW22AL  
Fa: ALMo: AL  
Pimbeton DEJURNETTE Son MSW20AL  
Occ: Farmhand Fa: ALMo: AL  
Mims DEJURNETTE Son MSW16AL  
Occ: Farmhand Fa: ALMo: AL  
C. DEJURNETTE Son MSW15AL  
Occ: Farmhand Fa: ALMo: AL  
Hugh DEJURNETTE Son MSW13AL  
Occ: Farmhand Fa: ALMo: AL  
James DEJURNETTE Son MSW7AL

Fa: ALMo: AL

More About James Terry DeJARNETTE:  
Residence: 1880, Jefferson Co., Alabama<sup>2507</sup>

More About Mary Josephine STARK:  
Residence: 1880, Jefferson Co., Alabama<sup>2507</sup>

Children of James DeJARNETTE and Mary STARK are:

- 2445 i. Mary Eliza<sup>7</sup> DeJARNETTE, born in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2508</sup>; died Unknown. She married Thomas (Maj.) TATE May 14, 1879 in Alabama<sup>2508,2509</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2446 ii. Kathleen "Kathy" DeJARNETTE, born Abt. 1858 in Alabama<sup>2510,2511</sup>; died Unknown. She married Claiborne C. MYERS October 1882 in Pb. Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2512</sup>; born Abt. 1856 in Alabama<sup>2513,2514</sup>; died August 26, 1892 in Pb. Alabama<sup>2515</sup>.

Notes for Claiborne C. MYERS:

1880 Census Place:Dooleys, Montgomery, Alabama  
Source:FHL Film 1254026 National Archives Film T9-0026 Page 323C  
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Clabourn MYERSSelfMSW24AL

Occ:Farmer

Fa: ALMo: AL

Bass BASSELLOtherMSB20AL

Occ:LaborerFa: ALMo: AL

More About Claiborne C. MYERS:

Residence: 1880, Dooleys, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>2516</sup>

- 2447 iii. J. Pemberton DeJARNETTE, born Abt. 1860 in Alabama<sup>2517,2518</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2448 iv. Mims DeJARNETTE, born Abt. 1864 in Alabama<sup>2519,2520</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2449 v. J. C. DeJARNETTE, born Abt. 1865 in Alabama<sup>2521,2522</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2450 vi. Hugh DeJARNETTE, born Abt. 1867 in Alabama<sup>2522</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2451 vii. James DeJARNETTE, born Abt. 1873 in Jefferson Co., Alabama<sup>2522</sup>; died Unknown.

**1112. Mary C.<sup>6</sup> DeJARNETTE** (John / James Pemberton<sup>5</sup>, Frances "Franky" Hannah<sup>4</sup> PICKETT, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born October 06, 1837 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2523,2524</sup>, and died May 17, 1917 in Alabama<sup>2524</sup>. She married **David Rudolph, Sr. MYERS** December 14, 1853 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2524</sup>. He was born <sup>2525</sup>, and died August 07, 1909 in Alabama<sup>2526,2527</sup>.

Children of Mary DeJARNETTE and David Rudolph are:

- 2452 i. Rebecca A.<sup>7</sup> MYERS<sup>2528</sup>, died March 1923 in Alabama<sup>2529</sup>. She married Mr. CRONNINGER in Alabama<sup>2529</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2453 ii. Kate Eliza MYERS<sup>2530,2531</sup>, died Unknown. She married James BURKHALTER December 23, 1891 in Alabama<sup>2531</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2454 iii. Mary Mims MYERS<sup>2532</sup>, died Unknown. She married Samuel A. (Rev.) CALDWELL March 18, 1897 in Alabama<sup>2533</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2455 iv. Walter MYERS<sup>2534</sup>, died Unknown.
- 2456 v. David Rudolph, Jr. MYERS, born in Alabama<sup>2534</sup>; died Unknown in Milligan, Texas<sup>2535</sup>.
- 2457 vi. John DeJarnette MYERS, born Abt. 1854 in Alabama<sup>2536,2537</sup>; died August 26, 1893 in Pb. Alabama<sup>2537</sup>.
- 2458 vii. Claiborne C. MYERS, born Abt. 1856 in Alabama<sup>2538,2539</sup>; died August 26, 1892 in Pb. Alabama<sup>2540</sup>. He married Kathleen "Kathy" DeJARNETTE October 1882 in Pb. Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>2540</sup>; born Abt. 1858 in Alabama<sup>2541,2542</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Claiborne C. MYERS:

1880 Census Place:Dooleys, Montgomery, Alabama  
Source:FHL Film 1254026 National Archives Film T9-0026 Page 323C  
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Clabourn MYERSSelfMSW24AL

Occ:Farmer

Fa: ALMo: AL

Bass BASSELLOtherMSB20AL

Occ:LaborerFa: ALMo: AL

More About Claiborne C. MYERS:

Residence: 1880, Dooleys, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>2543</sup>

**1113. Cathlene "Kate" Iantha Owen<sup>6</sup> DeJARNETTE** (John / James Pemberton<sup>5</sup>, Frances "Franky" Hannah<sup>4</sup> PICKETT, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born May 15, 1840 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2544,2545</sup>, and died November 25, 1907 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2545</sup>. She married **William Jemison MIMS** March 18, 1857 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2545</sup>. He was born Abt. 1834 in Alabama<sup>2546,2547</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Jemison MIMS:

1880 Census Place:Jefferson, Alabama

Source:FHL Film 1254017 National Archives Film T9-0017 Page 458C

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

William J. MIMSSelfMMW46AL

Occ:Farmer

Fa: GAMo: SC

Kathleen MIMSWifeFMW40AL

Occ:Keeping House

Fa: NCMo: NC

David MIMSSonMSW18AL

Occ:Farm Laborer

Fa: ALMo: AL

Laura MIMSDauFSW18AL

Occ:At Home

Fa: ALMo: AL

William J. MIMSSonMSW13AL

Occ:At Home

Fa: ALMo: AL

Walter MIMSSonMSW11AL

Occ:Farm Laborer

Fa: ALMo: AL

John MIMSSonMSW8AL

Fa: ALMo: AL

Kathleen MIMSDauFSW5AL

Fa: ALMo: AL

Maud MIMSDauFSW2AL

Fa: ALMo: AL

Robert BURNSOtherMSB28GA

Occ:Farm Laborer

Fa: GAMo: GA

Children of Cathlene DeJARNETTE and William MIMS are:

- 2459 i. Mary Myers<sup>7</sup> MIMS, born Abt. 1860 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2548</sup>; died Unknown. She married Joseph S. SMITH February 10, 1880 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2549,2550</sup>; born <sup>2551</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2460 ii. Laura Grace MIMS, born Abt. 1862 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2551,2552</sup>; died September 13, 1909 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama<sup>2553</sup>. She married John Calhoun JONES February 04, 1883 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2553</sup>; born <sup>2554</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2461 iii. David MIMS, born Abt. 1862 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2554,2555</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2462 iv. William Jemison,Jr.MIMS, born Abt. 1867 in Jefferson Co., Alabama<sup>2556,2557</sup>; died Unknown. He married Annie LIDE October 13, 1891 in Alabama<sup>2558</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2463 v. Walter MIMS, born Abt. 1869 in Jefferson Co., Alabama<sup>2559</sup>; died Unknown. He married Dora LILES November 17, 1896 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2560</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2464 vi. John MIMS, born Abt. 1872 in Jefferson Co., Alabama<sup>2561</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2465 vii. Kathleen MIMS, born Abt. 1875 in Jefferson Co., Alabama<sup>2561</sup>; died Unknown. She married Mr. POSTER; born <sup>2562</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2466 viii. Maud MIMS, born Abt. 1878 in Jefferson Co., Alabama<sup>2563</sup>; died Unknown. She married Mr. MOORE; born <sup>2564</sup>; died Unknown.

**1116. Elizabeth "Bettie" Ward<sup>6</sup> DeJARNETTE** (James Terry<sup>5</sup>, Frances "Franky" Hannah<sup>4</sup> PICKETT, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 03, 1834 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2564,2565</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Edward G. MAULL** March 06, 1849 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2566</sup>. He was born Abt. 1829 in Alabama<sup>2567,2568</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth "Bettie" Ward DeJARNETTE:

Pg. 154A of 1880 Montgomery Co., AL census

More About Elizabeth "Bettie" Ward DeJARNETTE:

Residence: 1880, Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>2568</sup>

Notes for Edward G. MAULL:  
1880 Census Place:4th Ward, Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama  
Source:FHL Film 1254026 National Archives Film T9-0026 Page 154A  
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Edward G. MAULLSelfMMW51AL  
Occ:Planter Fa: SCMo: SC  
Bettie MAULL WifeFMW46AL  
Occ:Keeping House Fa: NCMo: NC  
Mamie MAULL DauFSW19AL  
Occ:At Home Fa: ALMo: AL  
Mary MCDONALDOtherFSMU14AL  
Occ:Domestic ServantFa: ---Mo: GA  
Sophisvin MCDONALDOtherFWMU53GA  
Occ:Domestic ServantFa: ---Mo: GA  
Wallace MCDONALDOtherMMU15AL  
Occ:Apprentice To Mattress MakerFa: ---Mo: GA  
Thomas MCDONALDOtherMSMU11AL  
Occ:Office BoyFa: ---Mo: AL

More About Edward G. MAULL:  
Occupation: Planter<sup>2568</sup>  
Residence: 1880, Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>2568</sup>

Child of Elizabeth DeJARNETTE and Edward MAULL is:  
2467 i. Mamie<sup>7</sup> MAULL, born Abt. 1861 in Alabama<sup>2569,2570</sup>; died Unknown.

**1118. Cornelius "Neil" Robinson<sup>6</sup> DeJARNETTE** (James Terry<sup>5</sup>, Frances "Franky" Hannah<sup>4</sup> PICKETT, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born December 1838 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2571,2572</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Laura FELKEL**. She was born Abt. 1845 in Alabama<sup>2573,2574</sup>, and died Abt. 1902 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2575</sup>.

Notes for Cornelius "Neil" Robinson DeJARNETTE:  
Age 11 on 1850 census  
1880 Census Place:District 3, Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama  
Source:FHL Film 1254001 National Archives Film T9-0001 Page 46D  
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Neil DEJARNETTE SelfMMW38AL  
Occ:Farmer Fa: ALMo: AL  
Laura DEJARNETTEWifeFMW35AL  
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: ALMo: AL  
Annie DEJARNETTEDauFSW12AL  
Occ:Assistant Farm LaborerFa: ALMo: AL  
Filie DEJARNETTEDauFSW8AL  
Fa: ALMo: AL  
Jeby DEJARNETTEDauFSW3AL  
Fa: ALMo: AL

More About Cornelius "Neil" Robinson DeJARNETTE:  
Residence: 1880, Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>2576</sup>

Children of Cornelius DeJARNETTE and Laura FELKEL are:  
2468 i. Annie<sup>7</sup> DeJARNETTE, born Abt. 1868 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>2576</sup>; died Unknown.  
2469 ii. Joseph Felkel DeJARNETTE, born Abt. 1871 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>2577</sup>; died Abt. 1871 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>2577</sup>.  
2470 iii. Filie DeJARNETTE, born Abt. 1872 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>2578</sup>; died Unknown.  
2471 iv. Cornelius Robinson,Jr.DeJARNETTE, born Abt. 1875 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>2579</sup>; died Abt. 1875 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>2579</sup>.  
2472 v. Jeby DeJARNETTE, born Abt. 1877 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>2580</sup>; died Unknown.

**1119. Ianthe Owen<sup>6</sup> DeJARNETTE** (James Terry<sup>5</sup>, Frances "Franky" Hannah<sup>4</sup> PICKETT, Martha<sup>3</sup>

TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup> was born Abt. 1843 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2581</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Isaac "Ike" Dickson (M.D.) LANIER** May 04, 1860 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2581,2582,2583</sup>, son of William LANIER and Ann CALDWELL. He was born <sup>2584</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Ianthe DeJARNETTE and Isaac LANIER are:

- 2473 i. Loula<sup>7</sup> LANIER<sup>2584</sup>, died Unknown. She married Mr. BISENS<sup>2585</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2474 ii. William DeJarnette LANIER<sup>2586</sup>, died Unknown.
- 2475 iii. Mamie Isaac LANIER<sup>2586</sup>, died Unknown.
- 2476 iv. Annie LANIER<sup>2586</sup>, died Unknown.

**1120. Mumford<sup>6</sup> DeJARNETTE** (James Terry<sup>5</sup>, Frances "Franky" Hannah<sup>4</sup> PICKETT, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1845 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2587</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Mumford DeJARNETTE are:

- 2477 i. Pugh<sup>7</sup> DeJARNETTE<sup>2587</sup>, died Unknown.
- 2478 ii. Ruth DeJARNETTE<sup>2588</sup>, died Unknown.

**1122. Fannie<sup>6</sup> DeJARNETTE** (James Terry<sup>5</sup>, Frances "Franky" Hannah<sup>4</sup> PICKETT, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1851 in Alabama<sup>2588</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Mr. HAYNES**. He was born <sup>2588</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Fannie DeJARNETTE and Mr. HAYNES are:

- 2479 i. Eliza Ann<sup>7</sup> HAYNES<sup>2588</sup>, died Unknown.
- 2480 ii. Fannie Forrester HAYNES<sup>2588</sup>, died Unknown.
- 2481 iii. Kelly HAYNES<sup>2589</sup>, died Unknown.

Notes for Kelly HAYNES:  
Gender uncertain

**1127. John P.<sup>6</sup> DeJARNETTE** (William Pickett<sup>5</sup>, Frances "Franky" Hannah<sup>4</sup> PICKETT, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. August 1830 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2589</sup>, and died August 1853 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana<sup>2589</sup>. He married **Frances FARRIOR**. She was born May 1828<sup>2590</sup>, and died January 23, 1849 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana<sup>2590</sup>.

More About Frances FARRIOR:

Burial: Unknown, DeJarnette Cem., Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2590</sup>

Child of John DeJARNETTE and Frances FARRIOR is:

- 2482 i. Frances E. Farrior<sup>7</sup> DeJARNETTE, born December 01, 1848 in Pb. New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana<sup>2590</sup>; died January 29, 1949 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana<sup>2590</sup>.

More About Frances E. Farrior DeJARNETTE:  
Burial: Unknown, DeJarnette Cem., Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2590</sup>

**1129. Walter Bibb<sup>6</sup> COLEMAN** (Walter Leak<sup>5</sup>, John (M.D.)<sup>4</sup>, Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born December 15, 1840 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>2590</sup>, and died October 20, 1881 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>2590</sup>. He married **Mamie LOWE**<sup>2590</sup>. She was born in Alabama<sup>2591</sup>, and died Bef. 1880 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>2591</sup>.

Notes for Walter Bibb COLEMAN:

Age 30 on 1880 census, but prob. was 40 instead.

More About Walter Bibb COLEMAN:

Occupation: 1880, RR conductor<sup>2591</sup>

Residence: 1880, Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>2591</sup>

Children of Walter COLEMAN and Mamie LOWE are:

- 2483 i. Walter<sup>7</sup> COLEMAN, born Abt. 1872 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>2591</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 2484 ii. Mamie COLEMAN, born Abt. 1875 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama; died Unknown.

**1132. Louisa Ann<sup>6</sup> COLEMAN** (Hannah Pickett<sup>5</sup>, John (M.D.)<sup>4</sup>, Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 02, 1835 in Butler Co., Alabama<sup>2592,2593</sup>, and died August 27, 1886 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2594</sup>. She married **Edwin Poythress COVINGTON** June 11, 1856 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2595</sup>, son of William COVINGTON and Cecelia THOMAS. He was born November 13, 1829 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2596</sup>, and died June 19, 1907 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2596</sup>.

More About Louisa Ann COLEMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2596</sup>

Notes for Edwin Poythress COVINGTON:

7 other children are buried in Leak-Cov. Cem (but without any dates): Edwin Poythress (17yr/8 months); Daniel W. (9 months); Louise (1 yr/10 months); Walter Leak (3 yrs); William O. (5 yrs/2 months); William Little (9 months); Annah Maud (5 yrs/ 7 months); All are identified as children of EP & LA COVINGTON.

More About Edwin Poythress COVINGTON:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2596,2597</sup>

Residence: 1880, Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina<sup>2598</sup>

Children of Louisa COLEMAN and Edwin COVINGTON are:

- 2485 i. Ann Maud<sup>7</sup> COVINGTON, born in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2599</sup>; died Unknown in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2599</sup>.  
  
More About Ann Maud COVINGTON:  
Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2599</sup>
- 2486 ii. William Little COVINGTON<sup>2600</sup>, born in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2601</sup>; died Unknown in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2601</sup>.  
  
More About William Little COVINGTON:  
Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2601</sup>
- 2487 iii. Walter Leak COVINGTON, born in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2601</sup>; died Unknown in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2601</sup>.  
  
More About Walter Leak COVINGTON:  
Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2601</sup>
- 2488 iv. William D. COVINGTON, born in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2601</sup>; died Unknown in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2601</sup>.  
  
More About William D. COVINGTON:  
Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2601</sup>
- 2489 v. Charles Coleman COVINGTON, born July 03, 1857 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2602</sup>; died June 14, 1923 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina<sup>2602</sup>. He married Ermine "Emmie" C. CROMARTIE 1884 in North Carolina<sup>2602</sup>; born September 23, 1858 in North Carolina<sup>2602,2603</sup>; died March 08, 1934 in North Carolina<sup>2604</sup>.  
  
More About Charles Coleman COVINGTON:  
Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2604</sup>  
Occupation: Molasses Manufacture<sup>2604</sup>  
  
More About Ermine "Emmie" C. CROMARTIE:  
Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2604</sup>  
Residence: 1880, Elizabethtown, Bladen, North Carolina<sup>2605</sup>
- + 2490 vi. Cecelia Adele COVINGTON, born March 30, 1861 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died January 10, 1924 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- 2491 vii. Edwin C. COVINGTON, born Abt. 1866 in North Carolina<sup>2605</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2492 viii. Frank Leak COVINGTON, born February 15, 1867 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2606</sup>; died

October 27, 1898 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina<sup>2606</sup>. He married Maybelle SEBRELL<sup>2606</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Leak COVINGTON:  
They had no children.

- 2493 ix. Anna Louise Keith COVINGTON, born 1878 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina<sup>2606,2607</sup>; died 1908 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina<sup>2608</sup>. She married Isaac Wright MURPHY<sup>2608</sup>; died Unknown.

**1136. Ann Leak<sup>6</sup> PATTON** (Louisa Ann<sup>5</sup> COLEMAN, John (M.D.)<sup>4</sup>, Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born September 21, 1830 in Butler Co., Alabama<sup>2608,2609,2610</sup>, and died June 02, 1889 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama<sup>2611,2612,2613</sup>. She married **Thomas Jefferson (Maj.) BURNETT**<sup>2614</sup> Abt. 1849 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama<sup>2614</sup>, son of William BURNETT and Catherine REID. He was born August 30, 1826 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama<sup>2615,2616</sup>, and died October 08, 1887 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama<sup>2616</sup>.

More About Ann Leak PATTON:  
Residence: 1880, Greenville, Butler, Alabama<sup>2617</sup>

Notes for Thomas Jefferson (Maj.) BURNETT:  
Maj. Thomas Jefferson Burnett, son of William & Catherine Burnett, was born 8/30/1826 in Greenville and died 10/8/1887.  
Survived by his sons, William Burnett who moved to Texas in 1874, Jeff Burnett of Columbus, Georgia, and daughters Ann Patton and Mrs. J. W. Deming. Another son, Ellwood, died in Texas in 1878. In the Civil War he raised a company of Butler Co. boys and became part of the 17th Alabama Reg. He was soon promoted to a Major. Was injured in one of the battles near Atlanta 7/29/1864. 10/12/1887.

Courtesy of Susan <s.dunkill\*charter.net>

More About Thomas Jefferson (Maj.) BURNETT:  
Occupation: 1880, Commercial agent<sup>2617</sup>

Children of Ann PATTON and Thomas BURNETT are:

- 2494 i. Ann<sup>7</sup> BURNETT, born in Greenville, Butler, Alabama<sup>2618</sup>; died Unknown.  
2495 ii. Elwood BURNETT, born Abt. 1850 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama<sup>2619</sup>; died Abt. 1878 in Texas<sup>2619,2620</sup>. He married Willie STEWART; died Unknown in Texas<sup>2621</sup>.  
+ 2496 iii. William W. BURNETT, born Abt. 1852 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama; died Unknown.  
+ 2497 iv. Thomas Jefferson "Jeff", Jr. BURNETT, born Abt. 1855 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama; died 1939 in Pb. Alabama.  
+ 2498 v. Anna Louise BURNETT, born Abt. 1858 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama; died Unknown.  
2499 vi. Patton BURNETT, born Abt. 1863 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama<sup>2622</sup>; died Unknown. He married Pearl LOCKE September 1886 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama<sup>2623</sup>; born March 05, 1868 in Pb. Alabama<sup>2623</sup>; died December 05, 1891 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama<sup>2623</sup>.

**1137. Sarah<sup>6</sup> PATTON** (Louisa Ann<sup>5</sup> COLEMAN, John (M.D.)<sup>4</sup>, Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1832 in Alabama<sup>2624</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **James Abner SCARBOROUGH**<sup>2624</sup>. He died Unknown.

Notes for James Abner SCARBOROUGH:  
Sarah was his 2nd wife.

Children of Sarah PATTON and James SCARBOROUGH are:

- 2500 i. Lula<sup>7</sup> SCARBOROUGH, died Unknown.

Notes for Lula SCARBOROUGH:  
Never married.

More About Lula SCARBOROUGH:  
Occupation: Writer<sup>2624</sup>



- 2501 ii. James Abner SCARBOROUGH<sup>2624</sup>, died Unknown.

Notes for James Abner SCARBOROUGH:  
He went 'West', married twice, and had children by each wife.

**1138. Matthew<sup>6</sup> PATTON** (Louisa Ann<sup>5</sup> COLEMAN, John (M.D.)<sup>4</sup>, Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born May 11, 1834 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama<sup>2624</sup>, and died May 19, 1904 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama<sup>2624</sup>. He married **Margaret MARVIN** April 07, 1870 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama<sup>2624</sup>. She died April 14, 1878 in Mount Willing, Lowndes, Alabama<sup>2624</sup>.

Notes for Matthew PATTON:

A twin. He was taken prisoner at Gettysburg and held until the war was over.  
Their children were living with his sister Hannah Pickett (PATTON) DUNKLIN in 1880.

Children of Matthew PATTON and Margaret MARVIN are:

- + 2502 i. Anne Leak<sup>7</sup> PATTON, born March 18, 1871; died Unknown.  
2503 ii. Mary PATTON, born September 15, 1872<sup>2624</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary PATTON:  
Never married.

- 2504 iii. Matthew PATTON, born November 27, 1874<sup>2624</sup>; died September 28, 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>2624</sup>.

Notes for Matthew PATTON:  
Never married.

**1140. Mary<sup>6</sup> PATTON** (Louisa Ann<sup>5</sup> COLEMAN, John (M.D.)<sup>4</sup>, Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1836 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama<sup>2624</sup>, and died 1866 in Alabama<sup>2624</sup>. She married **James L. GRACE**<sup>2624</sup>, son of Joshua GRACE. He was born in Alabama<sup>2625</sup>, and died Unknown.

Child of Mary PATTON and James GRACE is:

- + 2505 i. John Patton<sup>7</sup> GRACE, born March 17, 1856 in Alabama; died December 02, 1887.

**1141. Hannah Pickett<sup>6</sup> PATTON** (Louisa Ann<sup>5</sup> COLEMAN, John (M.D.)<sup>4</sup>, Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born October 10, 1839 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama<sup>2626,2627</sup>, and died 1896 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama<sup>2628</sup>. She married **Daniel Gifford DUNKLIN**<sup>2628</sup>, son of James DUNKLIN and Catherine LEE. He was born Abt. 1824 in Alabama<sup>2628,2629</sup>, and died Unknown.

More About Hannah Pickett PATTON:

Residence: 1880, Greenville, Butler, Alabama<sup>2629</sup>

Child of Hannah PATTON and Daniel DUNKLIN is:

- 2506 i. Patton Bolling<sup>7</sup> DUNKLIN, born Abt. 1869 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama<sup>2630,2631</sup>; died 1899 in Pb. Greenville, Butler, Alabama<sup>2632</sup>.

**1143. Martha "Patty" Emily<sup>6</sup> COLEMAN** (Francis Jones<sup>5</sup>, John (M.D.)<sup>4</sup>, Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 25, 1877<sup>2632,2633</sup>, and died December 10, 1957<sup>2633</sup>. She married **James "Jim" I. BROWN**<sup>2634</sup>. He died Unknown.

Children of Martha COLEMAN and James BROWN are:

- + 2507 i. Wilkes I.<sup>7</sup> BROWN, died Unknown.  
2508 ii. Lenis BROWN, born Private.  
+ 2509 iii. Francis Noel BROWN, born 1903; died Unknown.

**1144. William "Bill" Walter (Rev.)<sup>6</sup> COLEMAN** (Francis Jones<sup>5</sup>, John (M.D.)<sup>4</sup>, Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 04, 1879<sup>2634,2635,2636</sup>, and died November 29,

1962<sup>2637,2638</sup>. He married **Mayme THETFORD**<sup>2639</sup>. She died Unknown.

Notes for William "Bill" Walter (Rev.) COLEMAN:

William Walter (Billie). He was born 11/4/1879 and he died 11/29/1962. He married Lizzie May ? and they had two children - Carl and Gladys.

Lizzie May was born 9/7/1883 and she died 12/31/1970. Billie was a minister.

Was he married twice?

Child of William COLEMAN and Mayme THETFORD is:

2510 i. Earl Vernon<sup>7</sup> COLEMAN, born Private. He married Opal HENDERSON Private; born Private.

**1146. Oscar Bishop "Dock"<sup>6</sup> COLEMAN** (Francis Jones<sup>5</sup>, John (M.D.)<sup>4</sup>, Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born May 03, 1883 in Jim Wells Co., Texas<sup>2640</sup>, and died June 02, 1962<sup>2640</sup>. He married **Beulah PIERSON**<sup>2641,2641</sup>. She died Unknown.

Children of Oscar COLEMAN and Beulah PIERSON are:

2511 i. Raymond Edward<sup>7</sup> COLEMAN, born Private.  
2512 ii. Harold Curtis COLEMAN, born Private.  
2513 iii. Clara Nell COLEMAN, born Private.

**1147. Francis Lavert<sup>6</sup> COLEMAN** (Francis Jones<sup>5</sup>, John (M.D.)<sup>4</sup>, Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born December 29, 1885 in Jim Wells Co., Texas<sup>2641,2642</sup>, and died July 19, 1963<sup>2643,2644</sup>. He married **Addie Belle JONES** 1913<sup>2645,2646</sup>. She died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Francis COLEMAN and Addie JONES:

ADDIE COLEMAN 10 Oct 1890 Oct 1975 35035 (Brierfield, Bibb, AL) (none specified) 417-90-9632 Alabama

(I think this might be her info.)

Children of Francis COLEMAN and Addie JONES are:

2514 i. Helen Barbara<sup>7</sup> COLEMAN, born Private.  
2515 ii. Paul Mitchell COLEMAN, born Private.  
2516 iii. Frances Dorothy COLEMAN, born Private.  
2517 iv. Marjory Emily COLEMAN, born Private.  
2518 v. Nancy Judith COLEMAN, born Private.

**1148. Katie "Kate" Avia<sup>6</sup> COLEMAN** (Francis Jones<sup>5</sup>, John (M.D.)<sup>4</sup>, Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 20, 1889 in Jim Wells Co., Texas<sup>2647,2648</sup>, and died October 16, 1984<sup>2648</sup>. She married **Reese Garton "R. G." PATE** January 15, 1913<sup>2648,2649</sup>, son of Charlie PATE and Ada ANGLE. He was born April 08, 1893 in Alabama<sup>2650,2651</sup>, and died August 24, 1969 in Fayette, Fayette, Alabama<sup>2652,2653</sup>.

Children of Katie COLEMAN and Reese PATE are:

2519 i. Walton Harmel<sup>7</sup> PATE, born July 12, 1916 in Alabama<sup>2653</sup>; died July 28, 1919 in Alabama<sup>2653</sup>.  
2520 ii. Lora Verna PATE, born August 28, 1920 in Alabama<sup>2654,2655</sup>; died May 03, 1994 in Fayette, Fayette, Alabama<sup>2655</sup>. She married James Austin PIKE 1936 in Alabama<sup>2655</sup>; born January 03, 1913 in Pb. Alabama<sup>2656</sup>; died March 23, 1996 in Fayette, Fayette, Alabama<sup>2656</sup>.  
2521 iii. Leona Melva PATE, born August 02, 1922 in Alabama<sup>2657,2658</sup>; died February 07, 1991 in Fayette, Fayette, Alabama<sup>2658,2659</sup>.  
2522 iv. Charlotte "Lottie" Wade PATE, born Private. She married Lenwood HOCUTT Private; born Private.  
2523 v. Lenis Louise PATE, born Private. She married George Albert Wesley "Jack" SANFORD Private; born Private.  
2524 vi. William Garton PATE, born Private. He married Annie Jewel HARLESS Private; born Private.

**1155. Irene Lanier<sup>6</sup> LOVE** (Addison Coleman<sup>5</sup>, Mourning Terry<sup>4</sup> COLEMAN, Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 15, 1844 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2660,2661</sup>, and died January 26, 1871 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2662,2663</sup>. She married **Malcolm Smith WADSWORTH** October 18, 1866 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2664</sup>. He was born May 27, 1839 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2664</sup>, and died February 02, 1913 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2664</sup>.

Children of Irene LOVE and Malcolm WADSWORTH are:

- 2525 i. William Alfred<sup>7</sup> WADSWORTH, born December 18, 1869 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2664</sup>; died December 03, 1944 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>2664</sup>. He married Clara SMITH in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2664</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 2526 ii. Thomas Malcolm WADSWORTH, born January 13, 1871 in Autauga Co., Alabama; died 1945.

**1156. Thomas Boddie<sup>6</sup> LOVE** (Addison Coleman<sup>5</sup>, Mourning Terry<sup>4</sup> COLEMAN, Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born September 26, 1845 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2664,2665,2666</sup>, and died March 10, 1910 in Alabama<sup>2667,2668</sup>. He married **Julia Catherine HOLMES** December 21, 1871 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2668</sup>. She was born February 08, 1850 in Alabama<sup>2669,2670</sup>, and died 1940 in Pb. Alabama<sup>2671</sup>.

Children of Thomas LOVE and Julia HOLMES are:

- 2527 i. Annie Ross<sup>7</sup> LOVE, born September 18, 1872 in Milton, Autauga, Alabama<sup>2671,2672,2673</sup>; died Unknown. She married Kirk LONG<sup>2674</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2528 ii. Carrie Taylor LOVE, born February 24, 1875 in Milton, Autauga, Alabama<sup>2674,2675,2676</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2529 iii. Julia Irene LOVE, born May 19, 1877 in Milton, Autauga, Alabama<sup>2677,2678,2679</sup>; died Unknown. She married James "Jimmy" LONG in Alabama<sup>2680,2681</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2530 iv. Henry Addison LOVE, born January 30, 1880 in Milton, Autauga, Alabama<sup>2682,2683</sup>; died Unknown. He married Gussie in Alabama<sup>2684</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2531 v. Martha Pauline LOVE, born January 30, 1883 in Milton, Autauga, Alabama<sup>2684,2685</sup>; died Unknown. She married Benjamin GARDENER in Alabama<sup>2686,2687</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2532 vi. Laura Louisa LOVE, born January 27, 1886 in Milton, Autauga, Alabama<sup>2688,2689</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2533 vii. Saline Holmes LOVE, born September 06, 1888 in Milton, Autauga, Alabama<sup>2690,2691</sup>; died October 01, 1901 in Milton, Autauga, Alabama<sup>2691</sup>.
- 2534 viii. Thomas Boddie, Jr. LOVE, born March 22, 1894 in Milton, Autauga, Alabama<sup>2692,2693</sup>; died Unknown.

**1158. Addison Clement<sup>6</sup> LOVE** (Addison Coleman<sup>5</sup>, Mourning Terry<sup>4</sup> COLEMAN, Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born September 17, 1849 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2694,2695</sup>, and died 1929 in Alabama<sup>2696</sup>. He married **Elizabeth MILLER** March 04, 1880 in Alabama<sup>2696,2697</sup>. She was born July 24, 1854 in Pb. Alabama<sup>2697</sup>, and died November 15, 1887 in Pb. Alabama<sup>2697</sup>.

Children of Addison LOVE and Elizabeth MILLER are:

- 2535 i. Mary Lafayette<sup>7</sup> LOVE, born December 14, 1880 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2698,2699</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2536 ii. Lafayette Miller LOVE, born June 10, 1883 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2700,2701</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2537 iii. Tillie Clare LOVE, born April 19, 1886 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2702,2703</sup>; died Unknown.

**1159. Susan Frances<sup>6</sup> LOVE** (Addison Coleman<sup>5</sup>, Mourning Terry<sup>4</sup> COLEMAN, Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born October 14, 1851 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2704,2705,2706</sup>, and died September 22, 1886 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2707,2708</sup>. She married **Malcolm Smith WADSWORTH** May 11, 1881 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2708</sup>. He was born May 27, 1839 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2709</sup>, and died February 02, 1913 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2709</sup>.

Children of Susan LOVE and Malcolm WADSWORTH are:

- + 2538 i. Merrill Pratt<sup>7</sup> WADSWORTH, born March 01, 1883 in Autauga Co., Alabama; died April 28, 1963 in Autauga Co., Alabama.
- + 2539 ii. Malcolm Smith, Jr. WADSWORTH, born December 04, 1885 in Autauga Co., Alabama; died March 23, 1950.
- 2540 iii. Archibald McKethern WADSWORTH, born March 10, 1886 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2709</sup>; died Unknown. He married (1) Pearl JAMES<sup>2709</sup>; died Unknown. He married (2) Mary AREY<sup>2709</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 2541 iv. Francis Love WADSWORTH, born March 10, 1886 in Autauga Co., Alabama; died September 09, 1968 in Autauga Co., Alabama.

**1161. Ada Jane<sup>6</sup> LOVE** (Addison Coleman<sup>5</sup>, Mourning Terry<sup>4</sup> COLEMAN, Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY,

Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 28, 1855 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2709,2710</sup>, and died 1933 in Pb. Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2710</sup>. She married **Perry Alexander DUNN** December 19, 1876 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2710</sup>. He was born April 19, 1855 in Alabama<sup>2711,2712</sup>, and died July 06, 1901 in Pb. Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2712</sup>.

Children of Ada LOVE and Perry DUNN are:

- 2542 i. William Lanier<sup>7</sup> DUNN, born September 12, 1877 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2713,2714</sup>; died December 10, 1937<sup>2714</sup>. He married Lillian Belle MATTHEWS in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2714</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2543 ii. Nora Ellen DUNN, born March 14, 1881 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2714</sup>; died Unknown. She married William Carey WHETSTONE in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2714</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2544 iii. Perry Alexander, Jr. DUNN, born August 24, 1883 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2714</sup>; died Unknown. He married Myriam Baker McGEE in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2714</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2545 iv. Benjamin F. DUNN, born March 31, 1885 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2714</sup>; died March 01, 1966<sup>2714</sup>. He married Carlie STEWART; died January 03, 1977<sup>2714</sup>.
- 2546 v. James Gee DUNN, born September 25, 1887 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2714</sup>; died Unknown. He married Myrtle GODBOLD in Pb. Alabama<sup>2714</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2547 vi. Annie Lyde DUNN, born September 17, 1890 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2714</sup>; died Unknown. She married J. B. COEFIELD in Pb. Alabama<sup>2714</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2548 vii. Boddie DUNN, born August 31, 1891 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2714</sup>; died Unknown. He married Cassie BARNES in Pb. Alabama<sup>2714</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2549 viii. George Graham DUNN, born July 31, 1893 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2714,2715</sup>; died December 1971 in Monroe, Ouachita, Louisiana<sup>2715</sup>.

Notes for George Graham DUNN:

GEORGE DUNN 31 Jul 1893 Dec 1971 71201 (Monroe, Ouachita, LA) (none specified) 432-58-4489 Arkansas

More About George Graham DUNN:

Residence: Arkansas<sup>2715</sup>

- 2550 ix. Fannie Love DUNN, born October 17, 1894 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2716</sup>; died Unknown.

**1162. Wynona Ann<sup>6</sup> LOVE** (Addison Coleman<sup>5</sup>, Mourning Terry<sup>4</sup> COLEMAN, Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 05, 1857 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2717,2718</sup>, and died 1940<sup>2719</sup>. She married **William Adolphus NORTHINGTON** December 19, 1876 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2720,2721</sup>, son of Thomas NORTHINGTON and Salina CAVER. He was born October 22, 1849 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2722,2723</sup>, and died February 17, 1913 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2724,2725</sup>.

Notes for William Adolphus NORTHINGTON:

Alt. birth: 22 Nov 1850

Marriage Notes for Wynona LOVE and William NORTHINGTON:

Alt. marr.: 24 Dec 1876

Children of Wynona LOVE and William NORTHINGTON are:

- 2551 i. Frances Irene<sup>7</sup> NORTHINGTON, born February 28, 1878 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2726</sup>; died Unknown. She married Claude H. ROGERS in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2726</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2552 ii. Thomas Adolphus NORTHINGTON, born 1880 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2726</sup>; died 1882 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2726</sup>.
- + 2553 iii. Addison Lafayette NORTHINGTON, born July 03, 1882 in Autauga Co., Alabama; died April 26, 1959.
- + 2554 iv. William Reeks NORTHINGTON, born May 10, 1884 in Autauga Co., Alabama; died September 15, 1972 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama.
- 2555 v. John Stewart NORTHINGTON, born March 25, 1886 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2726,2727</sup>; died January 1972 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>2728</sup>.

More About John Stewart NORTHINGTON:

Number of Children: 0<sup>2729</sup>

- 2556 vi. Jenny Salena NORTHINGTON, born February 14, 1888 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2729</sup>; died July 1986 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>2730</sup>. She married (1) Walter GOLSON in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2731</sup>; died Unknown. She married (2) Mr. McDONALD in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2732</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Jenny Salena NORTHINGTON:  
JENNIE MCDONALD 14 Feb 1888 Jul 1986 36067 (Prattville, Autauga, AL) (none specified)  
419-50-7503 Alabama

More About Jenny Salena NORTHINGTON:  
Number of Children: 0<sup>2733</sup>

- 2557 vii. William Meeks NORTHINGTON, born May 06, 1889 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2734</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2558 viii. James "Plunk" NORTHINGTON, born April 25, 1890 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2735</sup>; died March 1970 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>2736</sup>. He married Alice "Allie" CAPLEY in Alabama<sup>2737,2738</sup>; born August 03, 1893 in Pb. Alabama<sup>2739</sup>; died July 1985 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>2739</sup>.

Notes for James "Plunk" NORTHINGTON:  
six children, 17 grandchildren, 25 great grandchildren and 5 great-great grandchildren

Notes for Alice "Allie" CAPLEY:  
ALLIE NORTHINGTON 03 Aug 1893 Jul 1985 36109 (Montgomery, Montgomery, AL) (none specified) 418-86-2502 Alabama

- 2559 ix. Caroline NORTHINGTON, born February 23, 1892 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2740</sup>; died Unknown. She married Henry GORRIE<sup>2740</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2560 x. Mary Jane NORTHINGTON, born April 06, 1894 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2740,2741</sup>; died Unknown. She married William Daniel TISDALE<sup>2742</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Jane NORTHINGTON:  
Alt. birth: 30 July 1894

MARY TISDALE 30 Jul 1894 Aug 1975 36081 (Troy, Pike, AL ) (none specified) 423-48-4198  
Alabama  
(Her info?)  
three daughters, 7 grandchildren, 6 great grandchildren and 2 great-great grandchildren

- 2561 xi. Wynona NORTHINGTON, born April 11, 1896 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2742,2743</sup>; died Unknown. She married W. Cleve McDOWELL<sup>2744</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2562 xii. Joseph "Joe" Marcles Wheeler NORTHINGTON, born April 06, 1898 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2744,2745</sup>; died June 18, 1981 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>2746,2747</sup>. He married Rosa Vere TRUELOVE in Pb. Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2748</sup>; born October 11, 1903 in Pb. Alabama<sup>2749</sup>; died August 25, 1988 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>2749</sup>.

Notes for Joseph "Joe" Marcles Wheeler NORTHINGTON:  
five children, 10 grandchildren and 11 great grandchildren

Notes for Rosa Vere TRUELOVE:  
ROSA V NORTHINGTON 11 Oct 1903 25 Aug 1988 36067 (Prattville, Autauga, AL) (none specified) 417-86-5058 Alabama

**1164. Mary Catherine Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> LOVE** (Addison Coleman<sup>5</sup>, Mourning Terry<sup>4</sup> COLEMAN, Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born May 04, 1861 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2750,2751</sup>, and died December 01, 1943 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2752</sup>. She married **(1) Alex J. BROCK** September 18, 1879 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2752,2753</sup>. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Malcolm Smith WADSWORTH** April 19, 1887 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2754</sup>. He was born May 27, 1839 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2754</sup>, and died February 02, 1913 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2754</sup>.

Notes for Mary Catherine Elizabeth LOVE:  
Alt. birth: 04 May 1860 (age 19 on 1880 census)

Child of Mary LOVE and Alex BROCK is:

- 2563 i. Lillian Belle<sup>7</sup> BROCK, born April 04, 1881 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2754</sup>; died Unknown. She married Ben HOGG<sup>2754</sup>; died Unknown.

Children of Mary LOVE and Malcolm WADSWORTH are:

- 2564 i. Christopher Boddie<sup>7</sup> WADSWORTH, born March 23, 1888 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2754</sup>; died August 31, 1951<sup>2754</sup>.

- + 2565 ii. Sallie Lafayette WADSWORTH, born April 04, 1889 in Autauga Co., Alabama; died August 09, 1936 in Autauga Co., Alabama.
- 2566 iii. Mary Matthews WADSWORTH, born Abt. 1891 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2754</sup>; died July 21, 1964<sup>2754</sup>. She married W. Frank BROOKS<sup>2754</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Matthews WADSWORTH:

MARY LOVE 25 May 1887 Jul 1964 (Alabama) (none specified) 421-10-0053 Alabama

(Her info?)

- 2567 iv. Clifford McQueen WADSWORTH, born June 13, 1891 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2754</sup>; died March 02, 1913 in Pb. Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2754</sup>.
- 2568 v. Eugenia Wilkinson WADSWORTH<sup>2755</sup>, born Abt. 1897 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2756</sup>; died Unknown. She married Charles Walter BALTZELL<sup>2756</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2569 vi. Jacob Greil WADSWORTH, born June 21, 1898 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2756</sup>; died June 11, 1966<sup>2756</sup>.
- 2570 vii. Jessie WADSWORTH, born Abt. 1902 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2757</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Jessie WADSWORTH:

Uncertain of gender.

**1165. George Boddie<sup>6</sup> LOVE** (Addison Coleman<sup>5</sup>, Mourning Terry<sup>4</sup> COLEMAN, Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born October 19, 1863 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2758,2759</sup>, and died Unknown in Alabama<sup>2760</sup>. He married **Fannie A. HAIGLER** in Autauga Co., Alabama. She was born April 27, 1870 in Pb. Alabama<sup>2760</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of George LOVE and Fannie HAIGLER are:

- 2571 i. James Addison<sup>7</sup> LOVE, born in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2760</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2572 ii. Carolyn Dixon LOVE, born September 15, 1893 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2760</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2573 iii. William Edward LOVE, born February 18, 1895 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2760</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2574 iv. Payne LOVE, born December 24, 1896 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2760</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2575 v. Fannie George LOVE, born April 14, 1899 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2760</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2576 vi. Frank Bookhart LOVE, born May 22, 1906 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>2760</sup>; died Unknown.

**1174. Ann Leak<sup>6</sup> LILLY** (Hannah Pickett<sup>5</sup> LEAK, William Pickett<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born July 20, 1842 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2761</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **William Pickett Leak (Dr.) LEDBETTER<sup>2762</sup>**, son of William LEDBETTER and Martha LEAK. He was born November 08, 1831 in North Carolina<sup>2763</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Pickett Leak (Dr.) LEDBETTER:

In the 1850 census he was listed as a student w/ Wm. C. Sutton as teacher.

Child of Ann LILLY and William LEDBETTER is:

- 2577 i. Edmund Lilly<sup>7</sup> LEDBETTER, born November 10, 1866 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2764</sup>; died March 15, 1875 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2764</sup>.

Notes for Edmund Lilly LEDBETTER:

He died young, possibly in 1875?

**1175. Mary Alice<sup>6</sup> LILLY** (Hannah Pickett<sup>5</sup> LEAK, William Pickett<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 02, 1845<sup>2764</sup>, and died Bef. 1893<sup>2764</sup>. She married **Francis "Rob" Robinson ROSE** December 25, 1867<sup>2764</sup>, son of Beverly ROSE and Ann TERRY. He was born May 23, 1840 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina<sup>2764</sup>, and died December 30, 1922 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina<sup>2764</sup>.

Notes for Mary Alice LILLY:

She and Rob were 2nd cousins.

Notes for Francis "Rob" Robinson ROSE:

He was engaged in Dry Goods business in Fayetteville under the name Rose & Leak. He was one of first commissioners of Fayetteville under Charter of 1883 & was also a warden in St. John's Episcopal

Church where he also served as organist.

More About Francis "Rob" Robinson ROSE:

Burial: Unknown, Cross Creek, Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina<sup>2764</sup>

Occupation: Dry Goods Merchant

Residence: Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina<sup>2764</sup>

Child is listed above under (1033) Francis "Rob" Robinson ROSE.

**1176. Virginia<sup>6</sup> LILLY** (Hannah Pickett<sup>5</sup> LEAK, William Pickett<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born December 13, 1847<sup>2764</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Preston CUMMING** November 10, 1870<sup>2764</sup>. He died Unknown.

Notes for Preston CUMMING:

From Wilmington, NC.

Children of Virginia LILLY and Preston CUMMING are:

- 2578 i. Henry Lilly<sup>7</sup> CUMMING, born September 27, 1871<sup>2764</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2579 ii. Rosa Lilly CUMMING, born October 16, 1872<sup>2764</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2580 iii. Preston CUMMING, born September 22, 1882<sup>2764</sup>; died Unknown.

**1178. Caroline<sup>6</sup> LILLY** (Hannah Pickett<sup>5</sup> LEAK, William Pickett<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 13, 1852<sup>2764</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Robert T. GRAY** January 25, 1875<sup>2764</sup>. He died Unknown.

More About Robert T. GRAY:

Occupation: Attorney<sup>2764</sup>

Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina<sup>2764</sup>

Children of Caroline LILLY and Robert GRAY are:

- 2581 i. Robert Lilly<sup>7</sup> GRAY, born November 07, 1875<sup>2764</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2582 ii. Lilly GRAY, born February 12, 1880<sup>2764</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2583 iii. Caroline GRAY, born January 07, 1887<sup>2764</sup>; died Unknown.

**1179. Emma<sup>6</sup> LILLY** (Hannah Pickett<sup>5</sup> LEAK, William Pickett<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 28, 1854<sup>2764</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **John D. PEMBERTON** April 25, 1881. He died Unknown.

More About John D. PEMBERTON:

Occupation: Attorney<sup>2764</sup>

Residence: Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2764</sup>

Children of Emma LILLY and John PEMBERTON are:

- 2584 i. Edmond J.<sup>7</sup> PEMBERTON, born February 01, 1883<sup>2764</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2585 ii. Clarence L. PEMBERTON, born October 12, 1884<sup>2764</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2586 iii. John D., Jr. PEMBERTON, born May 03, 1887<sup>2764</sup>; died Unknown.

**1182. Sarah "Sallie"<sup>6</sup> MARSHALL** (Eliza Ann<sup>5</sup> LEAK, William Pickett<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 31, 1831 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2764</sup>, and died December 17, 1890<sup>2764</sup>. She married **Edmund B. RICHARDSON** April 10, 1850 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2764,2765</sup>. He died Unknown.

Children of Sarah MARSHALL and Edmund RICHARDSON are:

- 2587 i. Eliza Leak<sup>7</sup> RICHARDSON, born April 23, 1851 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2766</sup>; died June 03, 1851 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2767,2768</sup>.
- + 2588 ii. Junius Alexander RICHARDSON, born November 12, 1852 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 2589 iii. Clement Marshall RICHARDSON, born September 10, 1854 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2769,2770</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Clement Marshall RICHARDSON:  
Residence: 1880, Leon Co., Texas<sup>2771</sup>

- 2590 iv. Ella Belle RICHARDSON, born July 09, 1857 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2772</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2591 v. John Lanier RICHARDSON, born November 15, 1860 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2773,2774</sup>; died Unknown.

More About John Lanier RICHARDSON:  
Residence: 1880, Leon Co., Texas<sup>2775</sup>

- + 2592 vi. James M. RICHARDSON, born Abt. 1866 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina; died Unknown.

**1184. James Clement<sup>6</sup> MARSHALL** (Eliza Ann<sup>5</sup> LEAK, William Pickett<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 04, 1840 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2776</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Maris NASH** in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2777</sup>. She was born Abt. 1842 in North Carolina<sup>2777,2778</sup>, and died Unknown.

More About James Clement MARSHALL:  
Occupation: 1880, Dry goods merchant<sup>2779</sup>

Children of James MARSHALL and Maris NASH are:

- 2593 i. Thomas Ashe<sup>7</sup> MARSHALL, born Abt. 1868 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2779</sup>; died Unknown. He married Mirta MONTSALVATAGE; died Unknown.
- 2594 ii. William Leak MARSHALL, born Abt. 1870 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2779</sup>; died Unknown. He married Lucy BAILEY<sup>2780</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2595 iii. Maris Nash MARSHALL, born Abt. 1874 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2781</sup>; died Abt. 1895 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2781</sup>.
- + 2596 iv. Ethel MARSHALL, born Abt. 1876 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina; died Unknown.

**1185. Mary Catherine<sup>6</sup> MARSHALL** (Eliza Ann<sup>5</sup> LEAK, William Pickett<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born September 17, 1842 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2782</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Edmund F. (Dr.) ASHE** May 02, 1865 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2782</sup>. He died Unknown.

More About Edmund F. (Dr.) ASHE:  
Occupation: Doctor<sup>2783</sup>

Children of Mary MARSHALL and Edmund ASHE are:

- 2597 i. Nellie M.<sup>7</sup> ASHE, born Abt. 1863 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2784</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2598 ii. Walter R. ASHE, born May 30, 1866<sup>2785</sup>; died Unknown. He married (1) Bessie FETTER<sup>2786</sup>; died Unknown. He married (2) Therese<sup>2786</sup>; died Unknown.

**1186. Julia Leak<sup>6</sup> MARSHALL** (Eliza Ann<sup>5</sup> LEAK, William Pickett<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 24, 1844 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2787,2788</sup>, and died 1896 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina. She married **Oscar J. BRENT**<sup>2789</sup>. He was born Abt. 1830 in North Carolina<sup>2790</sup>, and died Unknown.

More About Oscar J. BRENT:  
Occupation: Minister<sup>2791</sup>

Children of Julia MARSHALL and Oscar BRENT are:

- 2599 i. Lila<sup>7</sup> BRENT, born in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2792</sup>; died Unknown. She married John Leak LITTLE in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2793</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Lila BRENT:  
See DAR #153745

- 2600 ii. Eliza BRENT, born January 11, 1878 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2794,2795</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2601 iii. Jennie Boshamer BRENT, born March 03, 1882 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2796</sup>; died



Unknown.

Notes for Jennie Boshamer BRENT:  
See DAR 153744

**1189. Cornelia Frances<sup>6</sup> LEAK** (Walter Raleigh<sup>5</sup>, William Pickett<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 20, 1838 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2797,2798</sup>, and died April 04, 1904 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2799</sup>. She married **Hilliard R. (Rev.) PARSONS** Abt. 1857 in North Carolina or South Carolina<sup>2799,2800</sup>. He was born February 28, 1824 in Sumter Co., South Carolina<sup>2801</sup>, and died January 29, 1866 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2801</sup>.

Notes for Cornelia Frances LEAK:

1880 Census Place:Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina  
Source:FHL Film 1254951 National Archives Film T9-0951 Page 337C  
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace  
Conelis F. PARSONSSelfFMW41NC  
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: NCMo: NC  
Walter L. PARSONSSonMSW21SC  
Occ:Attorney At LawFa: SCMo: NC  
James C. PARSONSSonMSW19NC  
Fa: SCMo: NC  
Albirter C. PARSONSDauFSW17NC  
Occ:HomeFa: SCMo: NC  
William P. PARSONSSonMSW16NC  
Occ:SchoolFa: SCMo: NC  
Hill C. PARSONSSonMSW13NC  
Occ:SchoolFa: SCMo: NC

More About Cornelia Frances LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, East View Cem., Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2801</sup>  
Residence: 1880, Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2802</sup>

Notes for Hilliard R. (Rev.) PARSONS:

Was an itinerant minister; later pastor of First United Methodist Church in Wadesboro. He was first buried on the church ground; later moved to Eastview Cemetery. -- per Darrell Dunlop's notes

More About Hilliard R. (Rev.) PARSONS:

Burial: Unknown, East View Cem., Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2803</sup>  
Occupation: Minister

Children of Cornelia LEAK and Hilliard PARSONS are:

- + 2602 i. Cornelia Alberta "Berta"<sup>7</sup> PARSONS, born in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 2603 ii. Walter Leak PARSONS, born October 15, 1858 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina; died December 21, 1931 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- 2604 iii. James Crawford PARSONS<sup>2804</sup>, born August 13, 1860 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2805</sup>; died October 14, 1899 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2805</sup>.

More About James Crawford PARSONS:

Burial: Unknown, East View Cem., Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2805</sup>

- 2605 iv. William P. PARSONS, born December 18, 1863 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2805</sup>; died January 31, 1927 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2805</sup>. He married Rosa LEAK<sup>2806</sup>; born December 27, 1865 in North Carolina<sup>2807,2808</sup>; died August 23, 1942 in North Carolina<sup>2809</sup>.

Notes for William P. PARSONS:

He & Rosa built what is now called Parsons - Ross house in Wadesboro while he was part-owner of Parsons Drug Store on the square in Wadesboro. Was mayor of Wadesboro, NC 1923 - 1927.

-per notes of Darrell Dunlop.

One source says he never married. Need to verify which is true!!!!

More About William P. PARSONS:

Burial: Unknown, East View Cem., Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2809</sup>  
Occupation: Pharmacist, banker<sup>2809</sup>

More About Rosa LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, East View Cem., Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2809</sup>

- 2606 v. Hilliard C. PARSONS<sup>2810</sup>, born March 16, 1866 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2811,2812</sup>; died December 05, 1905 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2813</sup>.

More About Hilliard C. PARSONS:

Burial: Unknown, East View Cem., Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2813</sup>

**1191. Charlotte "Lottie"<sup>6</sup> LEAK** (Walter Raleigh<sup>5</sup>, William Pickett<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>2814</sup> was born July 08, 1849 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2815</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **John Smith RICHARDSON** 1867 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2815</sup>, son of Purdie RICHARDSON and Catherine MARSHALL. He was born April 04, 1846<sup>2815</sup>, and died February 09, 1929 in Hawthorne, Alachua, Florida<sup>2815</sup>.

Notes for Charlotte "Lottie" LEAK:

Check to make sure she does belong to this family.

Children of Charlotte LEAK and John RICHARDSON are:

- 2607 i. John<sup>7</sup> Smith, Jr. RICHARDSON<sup>2816</sup>, born in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2817</sup>; died Unknown. He married Josephine HINSON in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2817</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2608 ii. William Leak RICHARDSON<sup>2818</sup>, born in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2819</sup>; died Unknown. He married Eva BARKLEY in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2819</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2609 iii. Daisy M. RICHARDSON<sup>2820</sup>, born in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2821</sup>; died Unknown. She married Robert GREGG<sup>2821</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2610 iv. Walter RICHARDSON<sup>2822</sup>, born November 13, 1868 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2823</sup>; died February 10, 1906.

More About Walter RICHARDSON:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2823</sup>

- 2611 v. Purdie K. RICHARDSON<sup>2824</sup>, born June 10, 1870 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2825</sup>; died Unknown. He married Edna Cora WOLFENDEN<sup>2825</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2612 vi. Katie RICHARDSON<sup>2826</sup>, born June 29, 1874 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2827</sup>; died November 17, 1876 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2827</sup>.
- 2613 vii. James Wall RICHARDSON<sup>2828</sup>, born June 10, 1876 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2829</sup>; died Unknown. He married Mary Elizabeth SMITH<sup>2829</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2614 viii. Julian RICHARDSON<sup>2830</sup>, born January 1879 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2831</sup>; died March 1880 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2831</sup>.

**1192. William Pickett Leak (Dr.)<sup>6</sup> LEDBETTER** (Martha Wall<sup>5</sup> LEAK, William Pickett<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 08, 1831 in North Carolina<sup>2832</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Emma Jane PORTER<sup>2833</sup>** in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2834,2835</sup>, daughter of George PORTER and Eliza. She was born Abt. 1841 in Tennessee<sup>2836,2837</sup>, and died March 11, 1862 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2838</sup>. He married **(2) Ann Leak LILLY<sup>2839</sup>**, daughter of Edward LILLY and Hannah LEAK. She was born July 20, 1842 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2840</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Pickett Leak (Dr.) LEDBETTER:

In the 1850 census he was listed as a student w/ Wm. C. Sutton as teacher.

More About Emma Jane PORTER:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2840</sup>

Child of William LEDBETTER and Emma PORTER is:

- + 2615 i. Emma<sup>7</sup> LEDBETTER, born October 1861 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (1174) Ann Leak LILLY.

**1193. Henry Wall (Col.)<sup>6</sup> LEDBETTER** (Martha Wall<sup>5</sup> LEAK, William Pickett<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 08, 1833 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2841</sup>, and died June 15, 1897 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2841</sup>. He married **(1) Anna Elizabeth STANBACK<sup>2842</sup>** August 22, 1860 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2843,2844</sup>, daughter of Presley STANBACK and Elizabeth LITTLE. She was born May 29, 1839 in Black Jack, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2845,2846</sup>, and died December 22, 1875 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2846</sup>. He married **(2) Mary STANBACK<sup>2847</sup>** December 02, 1876 in North Carolina<sup>2848</sup>, daughter of Presley STANBACK and Elizabeth LITTLE. She was born Abt. 1841 in Black Jack, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2849</sup>, and died Unknown.

More About Anna Elizabeth STANBACK:

Burial: Unknown, P. N. Stanback Cem., Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2850</sup>

Children of Henry LEDBETTER and Anna STANBACK are:

- 2616 i. Infant son<sup>7</sup> LEDBETTER, born May 25, 1861 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2850</sup>; died May 25, 1861 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2850</sup>.

More About Infant son LEDBETTER:

Burial: Unknown, P. N. Stanback Cem., Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2850</sup>

- 2617 ii. Henry A. LEDBETTER, born May 01, 1863 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2850</sup>; died May 01, 1863 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2850</sup>.

More About Henry A. LEDBETTER:

Burial: Unknown, P. N. Stanback Cem., Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2850</sup>

- + 2618 iii. Martha Elizabeth LEDBETTER, born January 12, 1865 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died May 30, 1933.

**1195. Eliza John<sup>6</sup> LEDBETTER** (Martha Wall<sup>5</sup> LEAK, William Pickett<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1839 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2851</sup>, and died 1912 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2852</sup>. She married **William Bennett LITTLE** October 02, 1860 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>2852,2853</sup>. He was born 1833 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2854</sup>, and died 1910 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2854</sup>.

More About Eliza John LEDBETTER:

Number of Children: <sup>2854</sup>

Children of Eliza LEDBETTER and William LITTLE are:

- + 2619 i. Mary Ledbetter<sup>7</sup> LITTLE, born in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina; died Unknown.  
2620 ii. George Kennedy LITTLE, born 1862 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2854</sup>; died 1895 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2854</sup>.  
2621 iii. Henry Wall LITTLE, born May 01, 1869 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2854</sup>; died Unknown.

**1200. Martha Frances "Fanny"<sup>6</sup> LEAK** (John Wall (Col.)<sup>5</sup>, William Pickett<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 27, 1847 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2854</sup>, and died May 17, 1921 in North Carolina<sup>2854</sup>. She married **Henry Clay WALL** October 29, 1874 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2854</sup>, son of Michael WALL and Mary COVINGTON. He was born June 10, 1841 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2854</sup>, and died July 31, 1899 in Blowing Rock, Watauga, North Carolina<sup>2854</sup>.

More About Martha Frances "Fanny" LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2854</sup>

More About Henry Clay WALL:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2854</sup>

Children of Martha LEAK and Henry WALL are:

- 2622 i. Annie Leak<sup>7</sup> WALL, born February 21, 1879 in North Carolina<sup>2855</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2623 ii. Henry Clay, Jr. WALL, born September 19, 1881 in North Carolina<sup>2855</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2624 iii. Mish Leak WALL, born April 29, 1886 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2855</sup>; died Unknown.

**1201. Willa<sup>6</sup> LEAK** (William Cole<sup>5</sup>, William Pickett<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>2855</sup> was born in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2856</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Savius LeGRAND**<sup>2857</sup>. He was born <sup>2858</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Willa LEAK and Savius LeGRAND are:

- 2625 i. Leak<sup>7</sup> LeGRAND, born January 31, 1881 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2859</sup>; died October 20, 1884 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2859</sup>.

More About Leak LeGRAND:

Burial: Unknown, LeGrand Cem., Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2859</sup>

- 2626 ii. Frank L. LeGRAND, born June 04, 1883 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2859</sup>; died October 24, 1884 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2859</sup>.

More About Frank L. LeGRAND:

Burial: Unknown, LeGrand Cem., Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2859</sup>

**1208. Anna<sup>6</sup> LEAK** (James Augustus<sup>5</sup>, William Pickett<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>2860</sup> was born December 09, 1848 in Pb. Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2861</sup>, and died December 23, 1926 in Pb. Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2861</sup>. She married **Thomas Barton WYATT** January 24, 1874 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2861</sup>. He was born March 22, 1846 in Caroline Co., Virginia<sup>2861</sup>, and died Unknown.

Child of Anna LEAK and Thomas WYATT is:

- + 2627 i. Ann Eliza Leak<sup>7</sup> WYATT, born August 10, 1879 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina; died Abt. June 1959 in Columbia, Richland, South Carolina.

**1210. Mary<sup>6</sup> LEAK** (James Augustus<sup>5</sup>, William Pickett<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1854 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2862,2863</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Paul M. BERNHARDT**. He was born Abt. 1847 in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina<sup>2864,2865</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for Paul M. BERNHARDT:

There was a dau. listed as M. R., age 8 on 1880 census who might have been by a previous wife.

Children of Mary LEAK and Paul BERNHARDT are:

- 2628 i. Ann Eliza<sup>7</sup> BERNHARDT, born February 25, 1879<sup>2866</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2629 ii. Pauline BERNHARDT, born December 05, 1880<sup>2866</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2630 iii. James L. BERNHARDT, born July 25, 1883<sup>2866</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2631 iv. George M. BERNHARDT, born March 11, 1885<sup>2866</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2632 v. Paul McRae BERNHARDT, born March 22, 1890<sup>2866</sup>; died Unknown.

**1213. John D.<sup>6</sup> LEAKE** (James Augustus<sup>5</sup> LEAK, William Pickett<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>2866</sup> was born Abt. 1864 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2867</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Effie BENNETT**, daughter of Judge BENNETT. She died Unknown.

Child of John LEAKE and Effie BENNETT is:

- + 2633 i. Nannie Aleta<sup>7</sup> LEAKE, born Abt. 1884 in Marlboro Co., South Carolina; died Unknown.

**1217. Mary<sup>6</sup> STEELE** (Mary Jane<sup>5</sup> LEAK, William Pickett<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>2868</sup> was born January 28, 1843 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2869</sup>, and died January 20, 1914<sup>2869</sup>. She married **John McGehee LITTLE**<sup>2870</sup>. He was born

September 11, 1844 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2871</sup>, and died December 24, 1915<sup>2871</sup>.

Child of Mary STEELE and John LITTLE is:

- 2634 i. Eugene Alexander<sup>7</sup> LITTLE, born March 21, 1869 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2871</sup>; died August 23, 1869 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>2871</sup>.

**1219. Judith Ann<sup>6</sup> COLE** (Stephen William<sup>5</sup>, William Terry<sup>4</sup>, Nancy "Nanny"<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 25, 1832<sup>2872</sup>, and died 1903<sup>2872</sup>. She married **Luke BLACKMER** May 15, 1855<sup>2872</sup>. He died February 1889<sup>2872</sup>.

Notes for Luke BLACKMER:

Member of NC House of Representatives.

More About Luke BLACKMER:

Occupation: Attorney<sup>2872</sup>

Residence: Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina<sup>2872</sup>

Children of Judith COLE and Luke BLACKMER are:

- + 2635 i. William Cole<sup>7</sup> BLACKMER, died 1903.  
2636 ii. Walter Leak Steele BLACKMER<sup>2872</sup>, died Unknown.  
2637 iii. Anna Luke BLACKMER, born September 28, 1868<sup>2872</sup>; died Unknown. She married Mr. BALLEW<sup>2872</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Mr. BALLEW:

From Athens, McMinn, TN.

- 2638 iv. Shelton BLACKMER, born 1870<sup>2872</sup>; died Unknown.

**1221. Mary Leak Steele<sup>6</sup> COLE** (Stephen William<sup>5</sup>, William Terry<sup>4</sup>, Nancy "Nanny"<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 17, 1836<sup>2872</sup>, and died September 09, 1909<sup>2872</sup>. She married **John Augustus BOYDEN** January 07, 1858<sup>2872</sup>, son of N. BOYDEN. He died Unknown.

Children of Mary COLE and John BOYDEN are:

- 2639 i. Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> BOYDEN<sup>2872</sup>, died Unknown.  
2640 ii. Edgar BOYDEN<sup>2872</sup>, died Unknown.  
2641 iii. John BOYDEN<sup>2872</sup>, died Unknown.  
2642 iv. Victor H. BOYDEN, born in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina<sup>2872</sup>; died Unknown.  
2643 v. Malcolm Graeme BOYDEN<sup>2872</sup>, died Unknown.  
+ 2644 vi. Stephen Cole BOYDEN, born December 03, 1858; died Unknown.  
+ 2645 vii. Belle BOYDEN, born June 21, 1861; died Unknown.

**1222. Sally "Sue" Leak Steele<sup>6</sup> COLE** (Stephen William<sup>5</sup>, William Terry<sup>4</sup>, Nancy "Nanny"<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 12, 1838 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>2872</sup>, and died 1915<sup>2872</sup>. She married **Presley Nelme SMITH** June 16, 1866 in Pb. Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>2872</sup>. He was born July 26, 1835 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>2872,2873</sup>, and died July 11, 1900 in Pb. North Carolina<sup>2874,2875</sup>.

Children of Sally COLE and Presley SMITH are:

- + 2646 i. Annie Cole<sup>7</sup> SMITH, born December 12, 1869 in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina; died Unknown.  
2647 ii. Mary "Mamie" Ledbetter SMITH<sup>2876</sup>, born June 15, 1871 in North Carolina<sup>2877</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary "Mamie" Ledbetter SMITH:

Was she the Mamie SMITH who married T. Jefferson GIBSON?

- 2648 iii. Sally Shelton SMITH<sup>2878</sup>, born September 30, 1875 in North Carolina<sup>2879</sup>; died Unknown. She married Peter Frank DOWN October 11, 1903 in North Carolina<sup>2879</sup>; died Unknown.

**1223. Mary Leak<sup>6</sup> STEELE** (Robert Leak<sup>5</sup>, Judith Moseley<sup>4</sup> LEAK, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup>

RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born July 24, 1843 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2880</sup>, and died June 15, 1904 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2881</sup>. She married **John Wesley COVINGTON** November 11, 1868 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2882</sup>, son of William COVINGTON and Cecelia THOMAS. He was born July 20, 1840 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2883</sup>, and died December 08, 1907 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2883</sup>.

Notes for Mary Leak STEELE:

1880 Census Place:Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina  
Source:FHL Film 1254979 National Archives Film T9-0979 Page 291B

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

John COVINGTONSelfMMW38NC

Occ:MerchantFa: NCMo: NC

Mary COVINGTONWifeFMW33NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

Leak COVINGTONSonMSW9NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

Hannah COVINGTONDauFSW7NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

Mary COVINGTONDauFSW5NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

Feith COVINGTONDauFSW2NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

Bettie WATSOtherFSB12NC

Occ:ServantFa: NCMo: NC

Read MCRAEOtherMW20NC

Occ:FarmerFa: NCMo: NC

Mike LEAKOtherMSB22NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

More About Mary Leak STEELE:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2884</sup>

More About John Wesley COVINGTON:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2885</sup>

Occupation: 1880, Merchant<sup>2886</sup>

Children of Mary STEELE and John COVINGTON are:

- 2649 i. Infant<sup>7</sup> COVINGTON, born in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2887</sup>; died Unknown in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2887</sup>.

More About Infant COVINGTON:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2887</sup>

- 2650 ii. Infant COVINGTON, born in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2887</sup>; died Unknown in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2887</sup>.

More About Infant COVINGTON:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2887</sup>

- 2651 iii. Leake Steele COVINGTON, born April 06, 1871 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2888,2889,2890</sup>; died January 03, 1958 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2891</sup>.

Notes for Leake Steele COVINGTON:

9 on 1880 census.

More About Leake Steele COVINGTON:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2892</sup>

Occupation: Banker<sup>2893</sup>

- + 2652 iv. Hannah Pickett "Miss Peep" COVINGTON, born January 24, 1873 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died December 17, 1946 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.  
2653 v. Mary Steele COVINGTON, born May 13, 1875 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2893</sup>; died February 24, 1944 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2894</sup>.

More About Mary Steele COVINGTON:  
Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2894</sup>

- 2654 vi. Faith Leake COVINGTON, born October 17, 1879 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2895</sup>; died May 17, 1949 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2895</sup>.

More About Faith Leake COVINGTON:  
Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2895,2896</sup>

- 2655 vii. Edna Glenwood COVINGTON, born January 09, 1881 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2897</sup>; died May 28, 1953 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2897</sup>.

More About Edna Glenwood COVINGTON:  
Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2897,2898</sup>

- + 2656 viii. John Walter COVINGTON, born February 14, 1883 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died February 22, 1974 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.  
2657 ix. Eva Hunter COVINGTON, born March 29, 1885 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2899</sup>; died July 23, 1885 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2899,2900</sup>.

More About Eva Hunter COVINGTON:  
Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2901,2902</sup>

- 2658 x. Robert Leak Steele COVINGTON, born January 06, 1887 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2903</sup>; died June 21, 1889 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2903</sup>.

Notes for Robert Leak Steele COVINGTON:  
Cem. info gives him as son of J.S. and H.S. COVINGTON. Need to ck. out.

- 2659 xi. Jefferson "Jeff" Davis COVINGTON, born January 02, 1890 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2904</sup>; died January 16, 1955 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2905</sup>.

Notes for Jefferson "Jeff" Davis COVINGTON:  
Covington Jefferson D. Zion Meth 1/2/1890 1/16/1955  
No dates on marker. I don't think he's really buried here. I'm assuming he's the one buried in Zion Meth. but it really needs to be proven by death cert. or obit.

More About Jefferson "Jeff" Davis COVINGTON:  
Burial: Unknown, Zion Meth. Ch. Cem., Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2905</sup>

**1229. Robert<sup>6</sup> Leak, Jr. STEELE** (Robert Leak<sup>5</sup> STEELE, Judith Moseley<sup>4</sup> LEAK, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 20, 1853 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2906</sup>, and died May 15, 1926 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2907</sup>. He married **Martha Eliza LITTLE** May 12, 1887 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2908</sup>. She was born July 05, 1868 in North Carolina<sup>2908,2909</sup>, and died March 25, 1952 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2910,2911</sup>.

More About Robert Leak, Jr. STEELE:  
Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2911</sup>

More About Martha Eliza LITTLE:  
Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2912,2913</sup>

Children of Robert Leak and Martha LITTLE are:

- + 2660 i. Martha Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> STEELE, born October 11, 1890 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died January 02, 1974 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.  
2661 ii. Hannah STEELE, born October 15, 1894 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2914</sup>; died September 20, 1913 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2914</sup>.

More About Hannah STEELE:  
Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2914</sup>

- 2662 iii. Robert Little STEELE, born February 25, 1899 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2914,2915</sup>; died April 25, 1941 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2915</sup>.

More About Robert Little STEELE:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2915</sup>

**1230. Stephen William Cole<sup>6</sup> STEELE** (Robert Leak<sup>5</sup>, Judith Moseley<sup>4</sup> LEAK, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 15, 1855 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2916,2917,2918</sup>, and died June 20, 1925 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2918</sup>. He married **Laura PAGE** October 13, 1886 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2919</sup>. She was born November 28, 1863 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2920</sup>, and died November 14, 1930 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2920</sup>.

More About Stephen William Cole STEELE:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2920</sup>

More About Laura PAGE:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2920</sup>

Children of Stephen STEELE and Laura PAGE are:

- 2663 i. Robert Leak<sup>7</sup> STEELE, born July 25, 1889 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2921</sup>; died February 23, 1960 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2922</sup>.

More About Robert Leak STEELE:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2922</sup>

- 2664 ii. Jesse Willa STEELE, born July 04, 1890 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2923,2924</sup>; died February 26, 1942 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2924</sup>. She married Mr. SIMMONS in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2924</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Jesse Willa STEELE:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2924</sup>

**1234. Alice Lenoir<sup>6</sup> STEELE** (Walter Leak (Col.)<sup>5</sup>, Judith Moseley<sup>4</sup> LEAK, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 08, 1845 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2925</sup>, and died September 17, 1917 in North Carolina or South Carolina<sup>2925</sup>. She married **(1) William David TOWNSEND<sup>2925</sup>**. He was born 1830<sup>2925</sup>, and died March 13, 1896<sup>2925</sup>. She married **(2) William Crawford (M.D.) COVINGTON** July 24, 1864 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2926</sup>, son of Calvin COVINGTON and Rachel CRAWFORD. He was born November 07, 1842 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2927,2928</sup>, and died December 30, 1876 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2929,2930</sup>.

More About William Crawford (M.D.) COVINGTON:

Burial: Unknown, Benj. Cov. Cem, Rockingham, Richmond, NC<sup>2931,2932</sup>

Occupation: Doctor<sup>2933,2934</sup>

Children of Alice STEELE and William COVINGTON are:

- + 2665 i. Hattie<sup>7</sup> COVINGTON, born 1865 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died 1890 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- 2666 ii. Calvin COVINGTON, born 1867 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2935,2936</sup>; died 1885 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2937</sup>.
- + 2667 iii. Walter Steele COVINGTON, born 1869 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 2668 iv. Mary Wall COVINGTON, born December 03, 1871 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died February 26, 1950 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- 2669 v. Thomas A. COVINGTON, born 1874 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2937</sup>; died Unknown. He married Willie Elrose ROSE April 10, 1901<sup>2937</sup>; born September 27, 1877 in York, York, South Carolina<sup>2937</sup>; died November 1949<sup>2937</sup>.
- 2670 vi. William COVINGTON, born 1875 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2937</sup>; died Unknown.

**1237. Walter L. (Dr.)<sup>6</sup> STEELE** (Walter Leak (Col.)<sup>5</sup>, Judith Moseley<sup>4</sup> LEAK, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 13, 1853 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2937</sup>, and died July 24, 1923 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2937</sup>. He married **(1) Fannie WOOD<sup>2937</sup>**. She was born December 24, 1869<sup>2937</sup>, and died March 19, 1936<sup>2937</sup>. He married **(2) Lula CALAIS** June 09, 1884 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2937</sup>. She was born June 13, 185 in Pb. North Carolina<sup>2937</sup>, and died April 06, 1898 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2937,2938</sup>.



Notes for Walter L. (Dr.) STEELE:  
Did he & his 1st wife have 2 other children?

More About Walter L. (Dr.) STEELE:  
Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2939,2940</sup>  
Occupation: Doctor<sup>2941,2942</sup>  
Residence: 1880, Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2943</sup>

More About Fannie WOOD:  
Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2944</sup>

More About Lula CALAIS:  
Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2945</sup>

Child of Walter STEELE and Lula CALAIS is:  
2671 i. James C.<sup>7</sup> STEELE, born July 13, 1887 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2946</sup>; died August 12, 1935 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2946</sup>.

More About James C. STEELE:  
Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2946,2947</sup>

**1238. Lula Person<sup>6</sup> STEELE** (Walter Leak (Col.)<sup>5</sup>, Judith Moseley<sup>4</sup> LEAK, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1857 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2948</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Henry Bacon COVINGTON**<sup>2948,2948</sup>, son of John COVINGTON and Eliza POWELL. He died Unknown.

Child of Lula STEELE and Henry COVINGTON is:  
2672 i. Lila Steele<sup>7</sup> COVINGTON, died Unknown. She married Unk. son STEWART<sup>2948</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Unk. son STEWART:  
He & Lila were 1st cousins.

**1239. Harriet Elizabeth "Hallie"<sup>6</sup> STEELE** (Walter Leak (Col.)<sup>5</sup>, Judith Moseley<sup>4</sup> LEAK, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born July 20, 1859 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2948,2949,2950</sup>, and died February 15, 1953 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2950</sup>. She married **Walter Matthew COVINGTON** 1890 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2951,2952</sup>, son of William COVINGTON and Caroline SMITH. He was born July 06, 1855 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2953,2954</sup>, and died April 15, 1934 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2954</sup>.

More About Harriet Elizabeth "Hallie" STEELE:  
Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2954</sup>

More About Walter Matthew COVINGTON:  
Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2954</sup>

Children of Harriet STEELE and Walter COVINGTON are:  
2673 i. Hallie<sup>7</sup> COVINGTON<sup>2955</sup>, died Unknown.  
2674 ii. Caroline Crawford COVINGTON<sup>2955</sup>, died Unknown.  
+ 2675 iii. Walter Steele COVINGTON, born November 15, 1896 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died February 20, 1962 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.

**1242. George Spencer<sup>6</sup> STEELE** (Walter Leak (Col.)<sup>5</sup>, Judith Moseley<sup>4</sup> LEAK, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 12, 1867 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2955,2956</sup>, and died May 29, 1941 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2957</sup>. He married **(1) Rosa BUTLER**, daughter of Thomas BUTLER and Eleanor. She was born November 02, 1869 in North Carolina<sup>2958,2959</sup>, and died April 22, 1898 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2960</sup>. He married **(2) Ellen DeWees ARMISTEAD**. She was born October 16, 1871 in Pb. Virginia<sup>2961,2962</sup>, and died March 28, 1946 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2963</sup>.

More About George Spencer STEELE:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2963</sup>

More About Rosa BUTLER:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2964</sup>

More About Ellen DeWees ARMISTEAD:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2965</sup>

Children of George STEELE and Ellen ARMISTEAD are:

- 2676 i. Rosalie DeWees<sup>7</sup> STEELE, born March 14, 1904 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2965</sup>; died October 10, 1943 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2965</sup>.

More About Rosalie DeWees STEELE:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2966</sup>

- + 2677 ii. Mary Little STEELE, born August 08, 1907 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died June 30, 1973 in Tifton, Tift, Georgia.  
2678 iii. Andrew Armistead STEELE, born April 13, 1909 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2966,2967</sup>; died November 09, 1968 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2967</sup>.

More About Andrew Armistead STEELE:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2968,2969</sup>

- 2679 iv. George Spencer, Jr. STEELE, born October 01, 1914 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2969</sup>; died June 02, 1952 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2969</sup>.

More About George Spencer, Jr. STEELE:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2969</sup>

**1248. Thomas Johnson<sup>6</sup> STEELE** (Elizabeth Leak<sup>5</sup>, Judith Moseley<sup>4</sup> LEAK, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 01, 1846 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2970,2971</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Eliza Ann SHORTRIDGE**<sup>2972</sup> February 17, 1869 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2973,2974</sup>, daughter of John SHORTRIDGE and Mary McQUISTON. She was born Abt. 1847 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2975</sup>, and died Unknown.

More About Thomas Johnson STEELE:

Residence: 1880, Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2975</sup>

Children of Thomas STEELE and Eliza SHORTRIDGE are:

- + 2680 i. Maggie Lee<sup>7</sup> STEELE, born 1871 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died Unknown.  
2681 ii. Thomas Johnson, Jr. STEELE, born 1873 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2976,2977,2978</sup>; died Abt. 1930 in North Carolina<sup>2978</sup>. He married Hallie; born <sup>2978</sup>; died Unknown.  
2682 iii. Robert Johnson STEELE, born 1875 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2979,2980,2981</sup>; died Unknown.  
2683 iv. Mary STEELE, born Abt. 1878 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2982</sup>; died Unknown.  
2684 v. Elizabeth "Lizzie" L. STEELE, born Abt. 1878 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2982,2983</sup>; died Unknown.  
2685 vi. Jean John STEELE, born 1881 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2984</sup>; died Unknown.  
2686 vii. Pearl STEELE, born 1883 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2984</sup>; died Unknown. She married (Col.) HAYWOOD; born <sup>2985</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Pearl STEELE:

Twin.

- 2687 viii. Ruby STEELE, born 1883 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2986</sup>; died Unknown. She married Mr. PETTIS; born <sup>2987</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Ruby STEELE:

Twin. Had one dau.

**1249. Rosa Pauline<sup>6</sup> STEELE** (Elizabeth Leak<sup>5</sup>, Judith Moseley<sup>4</sup> LEAK, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 04, 1850 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>2988,2989</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Louis H. SHORTRIDGE**<sup>2990</sup> July 04, 1870 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2991,2992</sup>, son of John SHORTRIDGE and Mary McQUISTON. He was born Abt. 1850 in North Carolina<sup>2993</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for Louis H. SHORTRIDGE:  
See "History of Rockingham Co." by Huneycutt.

1880 Census Place:Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina  
Source:FHL Film 1254979 National Archives Film T9-0979 Page 276B  
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Louis SHOTRIDGE	SelfMMW30NC	
Occ:Mfg Lumber		Fa: NCMo: NC
Rosa SHOTRIDGE	OtherFMW29NC	
Occ:Keeping House		Fa: NCMo: NC
Robert SHOTRIDGESon	MSW9NC	
		Fa: NCMo: NC
Elizabeth SHOTRIDGEDau	FSW7NC	
		Fa: NCMo: NC
Louis SHOTRIDGE	SonMSW4NC	
		Fa: NCMo: NC
Jessie SHOTRIDGEDau	FSW1NC	
		Fa: NCMo: NC

Children of Rosa STEELE and Louis SHORTRIDGE are:

- 2688 i. Robert Steele<sup>7</sup> SHORTRIDGE, born Abt. 1871 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2994,2995</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2689 ii. Elizabeth SHORTRIDGE, born Abt. 1873 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2996,2997</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2690 iii. Louis SHORTRIDGE, born Abt. 1876 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>2998,2999</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2691 iv. Jessie SHORTRIDGE, born Abt. 1879 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3000,3001</sup>; died Unknown.

**1251. Nettie Pauline<sup>6</sup> STEELE** (Thomas William (Col.)<sup>5</sup>, Judith Moseley<sup>4</sup> LEAK, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1860 in Arkansas<sup>3002,3003,3004,3005</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **William Pinckney DORTCH** 1884 in Arkansas<sup>3006</sup>. He died Unknown.

More About Nettie Pauline STEELE:  
Residence: 1919, Arkansas<sup>3007</sup>

More About William Pinckney DORTCH:  
Occupation: Farmer<sup>3008</sup>  
Residence: Arkansas<sup>3008</sup>

Children of Nettie STEELE and William DORTCH are:

- 2692 i. T. S.<sup>7</sup> DORTCH, born in Arkansas<sup>3009</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2693 ii. W. P. DORTCH, born in Arkansas<sup>3009</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2694 iii. George DORTCH, born in Arkansas<sup>3009</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2695 iv. W. H. DORTCH, born in Arkansas<sup>3009</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2696 v. Robert DORTCH, born in Arkansas<sup>3009</sup>; died Unknown.

**1252. Thomas William<sup>6</sup> STEELE** (Thomas William (Col.)<sup>5</sup>, Judith Moseley<sup>4</sup> LEAK, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1861 in North Carolina<sup>3010,3011,3012</sup>, and died July 16, 1926 in Scott, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>3012</sup>. He married **Elizabeth "Lizzie" MARSHALL** July 14, 1890 in Richmond, Virginia<sup>3013,3014</sup>, daughter of Thomas MARSHALL and Ella MARSHALL. She was born May 05, 1871 in Charlotte Co., Virginia<sup>3015</sup>, and died June 17, 1896 in Pb. Arkansas<sup>3015</sup>.

Notes for Thomas William STEELE:  
Subject: Arkansas\_Obituary\_Project\_submission

Obituary of Thomas W. Steele - brother of Mrs. Nettie Pauline Dortch:  
 Thomas W. Steele, aged 65, wealthy planter and old resident of Scott, died at his home near Scott at 12:30 o'clock  
 Friday morning, July 16, 1926, following a cerebral hemorrhage. He had been in ill health for more than six months, but his death was unexpected as his condition was thought to be improving.  
 Members of the family said that he had been in the best spirits Thursday, and retired about 11 o'clock Thursday night. Shortly after midnight his groans awakened his nurse and when she reached him he was dead. Mr. Steele is survived by his widow; one son, T. W. Steele Jr., of Scott; two daughters, Mrs. Bruce Ellis and Mrs. Alfred Craig of Little Rock; one sister, Mrs. W. P. Dortch of Bearskin, who is in Europe; and four grandchildren.  
 Funeral services will be held at 4 o'clock Saturday at the All Soul's Church at Scott, conducted by the Rev. M. T. Workman, pastor of the Pulaski Heights M. E. Church. Burial will be in Oakland cemetery here.  
 Pallbearers will be:  
 Honorary - M. L. Walt, J. M. Pemberton, J. R. Alexander, C. N. Alexander, A. L. Alexander, E. L. McHaney, Conoway Scott, M. B. Sanders, Frank Ginocchio, Dr. W. L. Sadler and J. H. Johnson. Active - Albert Slaughter, J. B. Webster, Tom Freeman, Lilburn Biggs, Ernest Templeton and W. G. Swain. Healey & Roth are in charge of funeral arrangements.  
 Mr. Steele was the son of Col. and Mrs. T. W. Steele, who were among the first residents of the Scott community. His mother was the daughter of Col. Bob Little.  
 Mr. Steele was widely known throughout the state as a planter. He owned about 7,000 acres of land, nearly all of which is in cultivation. He was a life member of the Elks Lodge and the Old River Club. he also had served as commissioner for several levee and drainage districts.

More About Thomas William STEELE:

Burial: Unknown, Oakland Cem., Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>3016</sup>

Occupation: Farmer<sup>3017</sup>

Residence: North Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>3018</sup>

Marriage Notes for Thomas STEELE and Elizabeth MARSHALL:

Thomas W. Steele, 27, married Lizzie Marshall, 19, in Richmond, Virginia, on July 14, 1890. He had been born in North Carolina and lived at that time in Little Rock, Ark. He was a farmer. She had been born in Charlotte County, Virginia, and lived in Richmond, Virginia. He was a son of Thomas W & E. B. Steele. She was a daughter of Thomas E. & Ella G. Marshall. Richmond City Marriages 1890 page 91.

Children of Thomas STEELE and Elizabeth MARSHALL are:

- + 2697 i. Eloise<sup>7</sup> STEELE, born October 27, 1891 in Richmond Co., Virginia; died December 1978 in Arkansas.
- + 2698 ii. Thomas William, Jr. STEELE, born January 14, 1894 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia; died December 31, 1963 in Pb. Arkansas.
- 2699 iii. Elizabeth Marshall STEELE, born February 06, 1896 in Richmond Co., Virginia<sup>3018</sup>; died October 1981 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas. She married Alfred H. CRAIG; born March 04, 1893<sup>3019</sup>; died November 1967 in Scott, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>3019</sup>.

More About Elizabeth Marshall STEELE:

Residence: 1926, Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>3020</sup>

**1254. Anna<sup>6</sup> SCALES** (Mary Cole<sup>5</sup> LEAK, Walter<sup>4</sup> Francis, Jr. LEAK, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 12, 1859 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3021</sup>, and died July 28, 1887 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3021</sup>. She married **James W. BETHELL**. He was born in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3021</sup>, and died Unknown.

More About Anna SCALES:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3021</sup>

Children of Anna SCALES and James BETHELL are:

- 2700 i. Mary Hunter<sup>7</sup> BETHELL, born October 18, 1885 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3021,3022</sup>; died August 24, 1957 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3022</sup>. She married Russell William FORD; born April 25, 1883 in Pb. North Carolina<sup>3023</sup>; died January 24, 1960 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3023,3024</sup>.

More About Mary Hunter BETHELL:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3024</sup>

More About Russell William FORD:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3025,3026</sup>

- + 2701 ii. Anna Scales BETHELL, born July 25, 1887 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died October 23, 1963 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.

**1255. Emma M.<sup>6</sup> SCALES** (Mary Cole<sup>5</sup> LEAK, Walter<sup>4</sup> Francis, Jr. LEAK, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 11, 1866 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3027</sup>, and died October 16, 1935 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3028</sup>. She married **Henry "Hal" Steele LEDBETTER** December 19, 1885 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3028</sup>, son of Robert LEDBETTER and Martha STEELE. He was born January 02, 1858 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3029</sup>, and died March 12, 1925 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3030,3031</sup>.

More About Emma M. SCALES:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3032</sup>

More About Henry "Hal" Steele LEDBETTER:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3032</sup>

Children of Emma SCALES and Henry LEDBETTER are:

- + 2702 i. Emma Gray<sup>7</sup> LEDBETTER, died Unknown.  
+ 2703 ii. Mary Scales LEDBETTER, born October 30, 1886 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died May 04, 1965 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.  
2704 iii. Martha Jane LEDBETTER, born August 12, 1888 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3032</sup>; died July 07, 1896 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3032</sup>.

More About Martha Jane LEDBETTER:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3033</sup>

- 2705 iv. Henry Steele LEDBETTER, born April 27, 1891 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3034</sup>; died February 24, 1939 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3034</sup>.

More About Henry Steele LEDBETTER:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3034</sup>

- 2706 v. John Scales LEDBETTER, born April 08, 1893 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3034</sup>; died April 03, 1895 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3034</sup>.

More About John Scales LEDBETTER:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3034</sup>

- 2707 vi. Robert Steele LEDBETTER, born April 06, 1896 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3034</sup>; died January 23, 1934 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3034</sup>.

More About Robert Steele LEDBETTER:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3034</sup>

- 2708 vii. Anna Leak LEDBETTER, born January 10, 1902 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3034</sup>; died April 23, 1940 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3034</sup>.

More About Anna Leak LEDBETTER:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3034</sup>

**1256. Walter Leak<sup>6</sup> SCALES** (Mary Cole<sup>5</sup> LEAK, Walter<sup>4</sup> Francis, Jr. LEAK, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 04, 1868 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3034</sup>, and died April 14, 1935 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3034</sup>. He married **Panthea Berchette STANBACK**, daughter of William STANBACK and Ocatavia. She was born October 21, 1867 in North Carolina<sup>3034</sup>, and died March 04, 1963 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3034,3035</sup>.

More About Walter Leak SCALES:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3036</sup>

More About Panthea Berchette STANBACK:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3036</sup>

Children of Walter SCALES and Panthea STANBACK are:

- 2709 i. Octavia Stanback<sup>7</sup> SCALES<sup>3036</sup>, born in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 2710 ii. Walter Leak, Jr. SCALES, born December 25, 1892 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3036,3037</sup>; died March 16, 1962 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3038,3039</sup>.

More About Walter Leak, Jr. SCALES:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3040</sup>

**1257. Sallie Hamer<sup>6</sup> LEAK** (Walter John<sup>5</sup>, Francis Terry<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born October 16, 1854 in Ashland, Benton, Mississippi<sup>3040</sup>, and died April 21, 1905<sup>3040</sup>. She married **John R. McDONALD** May 22, 1873 in Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>3040</sup>. He was born August 29, 1851 in Mississippi<sup>3040,3041</sup>, and died March 31, 1934 in Pb. Mississippi<sup>3042</sup>.

Notes for John R. McDONALD:

It is probable that they had other children; a John McDonald was listed along with a Mrs. Sarah McDonald as communicants of Old Laurel Pres. Church.

More About John R. McDONALD:

Residence: 1880, Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>3043</sup>

Children of Sallie LEAK and John McDONALD are:

- + 2711 i. Mary<sup>7</sup> McDONALD, born December 05, 1874; died November 05, 190.
- 2712 ii. Arnold McDONALD, born June 06, 1876<sup>3044</sup>; died July 03, 1926<sup>3044</sup>.
- 2713 iii. Amelia McDONALD, born October 14, 1878<sup>3044</sup>; died February 21, 1880<sup>3044</sup>.
- 2714 iv. John R. McDONALD, born February 23, 1880<sup>3044</sup>; died August 05, 1946<sup>3044</sup>.

More About John R. McDONALD:

Residence: Ashland, Benton, Mississippi<sup>3044</sup>

- 2715 v. Ruby McDONALD, born January 04, 1883<sup>3044</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2716 vi. Frances McDONALD, born June 05, 1885<sup>3044</sup>; died Unknown. She married R. V. JARRETT March 06, 1916<sup>3044</sup>; died Unknown.

More About R. V. JARRETT:

Residence: Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee<sup>3044</sup>

- + 2717 vii. Martha E. "Mattie" McDONALD, born August 09, 1892; died Unknown.

**1258. Walter P.<sup>6</sup> LEAK** (Walter John<sup>5</sup>, Francis Terry<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 02, 1856 in Salem, DeSoto, Mississippi<sup>3044</sup>, and died March 17, 1922 in Lamar, Benton, Mississippi<sup>3044</sup>. He married **Fannie McDONALD** March 04, 1885 in Ashland, Benton, Mississippi<sup>3044</sup>. She was born November 15, 1868 in Ashland, Benton, Mississippi<sup>3044</sup>, and died January 22, 1927 in Lamar, Benton, Mississippi<sup>3044</sup>.

Notes for Walter P. LEAK:

Deacon in Presby. Church in Lamar, MS.

More About Walter P. LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, Holly Springs, Marshall, Mississippi<sup>3044</sup>  
Occupation: Merchant<sup>3044</sup>

Notes for Fannie McDONALD:  
Educated in Texas; also taught Prsby. Bible Class.

More About Fannie McDONALD:  
Burial: Unknown, Holly Springs, Marshall, Mississippi<sup>3044</sup>  
Occupation: School Teacher

Children of Walter LEAK and Fannie McDONALD are:

2718 i. Arnold<sup>7</sup> LEAK, born February 09, 1887<sup>3044</sup>; died September 05, 1892<sup>3044</sup>.

More About Arnold LEAK:  
Burial: Unknown, Ashland, Benton, Mississippi<sup>3044</sup>

- + 2719 ii. Kenneth LEAK, born February 03, 1890 in Ashland, Benton, Mississippi; died September 03, 1940 in Mississippi.
- + 2720 iii. Gracie LEAK, born August 12, 1892 in Ashland, Benton, Mississippi; died Unknown.

**1271. Francis<sup>6</sup> Terry, III LEAK** (Francis<sup>5</sup>, Francis Terry<sup>4</sup> LEAK, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1884<sup>3044</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Anne JOHNSON**. She was born Abt. 1886 in Mississippi<sup>3045</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for Francis Terry, III LEAK:  
6 children

Children of Francis Terry and Anne JOHNSON are:

2721 i. Terry<sup>7</sup> LEAK, born February 17, 1909 in Mississippi<sup>3045</sup>; died June 27, 1987 in Pb. Mississippi<sup>3045</sup>. He married Sallie COUCH; born April 16, 1906 in Pb. Mississippi<sup>3045</sup>; died November 06, 1971 in Pb. Mississippi<sup>3045</sup>.

Notes for Terry LEAK:  
6 children

- + 2722 ii. Hazel LEAK, born November 17, 1910 in Mississippi; died October 1981 in Oxford, Lafayette, Mississippi.
- 2723 iii. Charlie LEAK, born February 22, 1920 in Oxford, Lafayette, Mississippi<sup>3045</sup>; died November 1988 in Pb. Mississippi<sup>3045</sup>.

**1275. Bonnie Jean<sup>6</sup> OWEN** (Donna M.<sup>5</sup> LEAK, Francis Terry<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born October 13, 1869 in Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>3046,3047</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **D. R. ALLEN** December 25, 1894 in Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>3048</sup>. He was born April 03, 1864 in Tunica, Tunica, Mississippi<sup>3048,3049</sup>, and died June 18, 1902 in Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>3049</sup>.

More About D. R. ALLEN:  
Burial: Unknown, Leak Cem., Ashland, Benton, Mississippi<sup>3049</sup>

Children of Bonnie OWEN and D. ALLEN are:

2724 i. Owen<sup>7</sup> ALLEN<sup>3050</sup>, born Abt. 1895 in Mississippi<sup>3050</sup>; died Unknown.  
2725 ii. Maria ALLEN<sup>3050</sup>, born Abt. 1897 in Mississippi<sup>3050</sup>; died Unknown.  
2726 iii. Blanche ALLEN<sup>3050</sup>, born Abt. 1901 in Mississippi<sup>3050</sup>; died Unknown.

**1278. Robert<sup>6</sup> OWEN** (Donna M.<sup>5</sup> LEAK, Francis Terry<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 14, 1875<sup>3050</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Lydia DANIELS** June 1907<sup>3050</sup>. She died Unknown.

Child of Robert OWEN and Lydia DANIELS is:

2727 i. Donna May Daniels<sup>7</sup> OWEN, born Private.

**1295. Mary "Mamie" Wall<sup>6</sup> LEAK** (Thomas Crawford<sup>5</sup>, James Pickett<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 26, 1859 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3050,3051</sup>, and died 1911 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3052</sup>. She married **Walter Leak PARSONS** Abt. 1882 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3053</sup>, son of Hilliard PARSONS and Cornelia LEAK. He was born October 15, 1858 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina<sup>3054,3055</sup>, and died December 21, 1931 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3056,3057</sup>.

Notes for Walter Leak PARSONS:

He and Mary were 2nd cousins, once removed.

More About Walter Leak PARSONS:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3058</sup>

Occupation: Attorney, banker, politician<sup>3059,3060</sup>

Residence: Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>3061</sup>

Children of Mary LEAK and Walter PARSONS are:

2728 i. Corneille Frances<sup>7</sup> PARSONS<sup>3061</sup>, died Unknown.

2729 ii. Thomas Leak PARSONS<sup>3061</sup>, born December 21, 1882 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3062</sup>; died March 17, 1928 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3062</sup>. He married Myrtle K. MOORE in Pb. Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3062</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Thomas Leak PARSONS:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3062</sup>

+ 2730 iii. Hilliard Crawford PARSONS, born June 03, 1884 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died September 20, 1945 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.

2731 iv. Pattie PARSONS, born June 09, 1886 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3063</sup>; died July 21, 1887 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3063</sup>.

More About Pattie PARSONS:

Burial: Unknown, East View Cem., Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>3063</sup>

2732 v. Mary "Mamie" Leak PARSONS<sup>3064</sup>, born Abt. December 30, 1886 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3065</sup>; died January 16, 1978 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3065</sup>. She married Alexander McQueen PALMER in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3065</sup>; born July 14, 1879 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3065</sup>; died May 05, 1935 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3065</sup>.

More About Mary "Mamie" Leak PARSONS:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3065</sup>

More About Alexander McQueen PALMER:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3065</sup>

2733 vi. Walter Leak, Jr. PARSONS<sup>3066</sup>, born November 10, 1893 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3067</sup>; died March 04, 1944 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3068</sup>. He married (1) Elizabeth Rosalie GORE Private; born Private. He married (2) Mary Lucretia WEST 1915 in North Carolina<sup>3069</sup>; born 1880 in Pb. North Carolina<sup>3069</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Walter Leak, Jr. PARSONS:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3070</sup>

+ 2734 vii. Rosa Leak PARSONS, born September 16, 1895 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina; died February 02, 1988 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina.

+ 2735 viii. Jennie Wall PARSONS, born September 16, 1895 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina; died July 1986 in Helena, Shelby, Alabama.

**1297. William Clay<sup>6</sup> LEAK** (Thomas Crawford<sup>5</sup>, James Pickett<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 18, 1863 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3071</sup>, and died January 23, 1918 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3071</sup>. He married **Nancy Kennedy PEGUES**<sup>3071,3071</sup>. She was born August 20, 1870 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3072</sup>, and died July 05, 1964 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3072</sup>.

Notes for William Clay LEAK:



He and his brother James Pickett Leak and Marion Lee Hinson organized in 1910 a railroad that ran from Rockingham to Gibson, NC.

More About Nancy Kennedy PEGUES:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3072</sup>

Children of William LEAK and Nancy PEGUES are:

- + 2736 i. William<sup>7</sup> Clay, Jr. LEAK, born December 21, 1896 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died May 20, 1948 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- 2737 ii. Infant dau. LEAK, born September 04, 1898 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3072</sup>; died September 04, 1898 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3072</sup>.

More About Infant dau. LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3072</sup>

- 2738 iii. Thomas Randolph LEAK<sup>3073</sup>, born November 17, 1902 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3074</sup>; died June 04, 1972 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3074</sup>.

More About Thomas Randolph LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3074</sup>

- 2739 iv. Claudius Pegues LEAK, born November 07, 1904 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3074</sup>; died May 03, 1905 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3074</sup>.

More About Claudius Pegues LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3074</sup>

**1300. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Crawford, Jr. LEAK** (Thomas Crawford<sup>5</sup> LEAK, James Pickett<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 25, 1872 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3075</sup>, and died December 04, 1923 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3075</sup>. He married **Mary Scales LEDBETTER** Aft. 1911 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3075</sup>, daughter of Henry LEDBETTER and Emma SCALES. She was born October 30, 1886 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3075</sup>, and died May 04, 1965 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3075</sup>.

Notes for Thomas Crawford, Jr. LEAK:

He and Mary were 2nd cousins once removed.

More About Thomas Crawford, Jr. LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3075</sup>

More About Mary Scales LEDBETTER:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3075</sup>

Children of Thomas Crawford and Mary LEDBETTER are:

- 2740 i. Henry "Hal" Ledbetter<sup>7</sup> LEAK, born January 30, 1925 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3076</sup>; died December 10, 1982 in Pb. Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3076</sup>.
- 2741 ii. Thomas "Tommy" Crawford LEAK, born Abt. 1927 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3076</sup>; died Abt. 1945 in WWII<sup>3076</sup>.

Notes for Thomas "Tommy" Crawford LEAK:

Never married. Killed in World War II.

**1302. Roberdel S.<sup>6</sup> LEAK** (Thomas Crawford<sup>5</sup>, James Pickett<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 24, 1878 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3077</sup>, and died April 13, 1954 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3078</sup>. He married **Adele PINCKNEY**<sup>3079</sup><sup>3079</sup>. She was born May 14, 1875 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3080</sup>, and died January 07, 1927 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3080</sup>.

More About Roberdel S. LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3081</sup>

More About Adele PINCKNEY:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3082</sup>

Child of Roberdel LEAK and Adele PINCKNEY is:

- 2742 i. Robert Pinckney<sup>7</sup> LEAK, born September 15, 1919 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3083,3084</sup>; died March 29, 1973 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3084</sup>.

More About Robert Pinckney LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3084</sup>

**1303. Philip Ballard<sup>6</sup> RAIFORD** (Philip<sup>5</sup>, Phillip Bud<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1827 in Wayne Co., North Carolina<sup>3085</sup>, and died Abt. 1873 in Wesson, Copiah, Mississippi<sup>3086</sup>. He married **Nancy Martin LEWIS**, daughter of Henry LEWIS and Elizabeth FAULK. She was born Abt. 1841 in Pike Co., Mississippi<sup>3087</sup>, and died Abt. 1873 in Wesson, Copiah, Mississippi<sup>3088</sup>.

More About Philip Ballard RAIFORD:

Occupation: Teacher, Merchandise store owner<sup>3088</sup>

Residence: 1850, Pike Co., Mississippi<sup>3089</sup>

More About Nancy Martin LEWIS:

Burial: Unknown, Wesson Cem., Wesson, Copiah, Mississippi<sup>3090</sup>

Children of Philip RAIFORD and Nancy LEWIS are:

- 2743 i. Sarah B.<sup>7</sup> RAIFORD, born April 05, 1856 in Pike Co., Mississippi<sup>3090</sup>; died Unknown. She married Charles E. BEARD; born <sup>3091</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2744 ii. William H. RAIFORD, born September 25, 1858 in Pike Co., Mississippi<sup>3092</sup>; died Unknown. He married Sally YOUNG; born <sup>3093</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2745 iii. James RAIFORD, born Abt. 1861 in Pike Co., Mississippi<sup>3094</sup>; died Unknown. He married Mary Jane McCOMB; born <sup>3095</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 2746 iv. Philip Ballard "Laney", IIRAIFORD, born October 14, 1863 in Pike Co., Mississippi; died August 12, 1932 in Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina.

**1304. William Bethea<sup>6</sup> RAIFORD** (Philip<sup>5</sup>, Phillip Bud<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 01, 1829 in Goldsboro, Wayne, North Carolina<sup>3096,3097,3098</sup>, and died May 24, 1888 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi<sup>3098</sup>. He married **Elzara Jane TARVER** January 18, 1853 in Liberty, Amite, Mississippi<sup>3098,3099</sup>, daughter of Elijah TARVER and Elizabeth POWELL. She was born April 04, 1833 in Pike Co., Mississippi<sup>3100,3101</sup>, and died July 01, 1900 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi<sup>3102,3103</sup>.

More About William Bethea RAIFORD:

Burial: Unknown, Gloster Cem., Gloster, Amite, Mississippi<sup>3103</sup>

Occupation: Merchant<sup>3103</sup>

Residence: Abt. 1850, Pike Co., Mississippi<sup>3104,3105</sup>

More About Elzara Jane TARVER:

Burial: Unknown, Gloster Cem., Gloster, Amite, Mississippi<sup>3106</sup>

Children of William RAIFORD and Elzara TARVER are:

- 2747 i. Elizabeth J.<sup>7</sup> RAIFORD, born April 05, 1856 in Amite Co., Mississippi<sup>3106</sup>; died Unknown. She married Isiah GASSETT January 29, 1880 in Amite Co., Mississippi<sup>3107</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 2748 ii. Julia RAIFORD, born February 22, 1858 in Amite Co., Mississippi; died November 16, 1925 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi.
- 2749 iii. William Sharkey RAIFORD, born Abt. 1861 in Amite Co., Mississippi<sup>3108</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2750 iv. Mary "Mollie" Urseline RAIFORD, born June 09, 1864 in Amite Co., Mississippi<sup>3108</sup>; died Unknown. She married George H. BARNEY September 08, 1892 in Amite Co., Mississippi<sup>3109</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2751 v. Jane RAIFORD, born July 12, 1866 in Amite Co., Mississippi<sup>3110</sup>; died September 08, 1866 in Amite Co., Mississippi<sup>3110</sup>.

More About Jane RAIFORD:

Burial: Unknown, Liberty Cem., Gloster, Amite, Mississippi<sup>3110</sup>

- + 2752 vi. James Godfrey RAIFORD, born September 19, 1868 in Amite Co., Mississippi; died 1928 in Pb. Amite Co., Mississippi.
- 2753 vii. Edwin Elijah RAIFORD, born November 16, 1873 in Liberty, Amite, Mississippi<sup>3110</sup>; died August 12, 1886 in Amite Co., Mississippi<sup>3110</sup>.

More About Edwin Elijah RAIFORD:  
Burial: Unknown, Liberty Cem., Gloster, Amite, Mississippi<sup>3110</sup>

**1305. Temperance Ebeline<sup>6</sup> RAIFORD** (Philip<sup>5</sup>, Phillip Bud<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1833 in North Carolina<sup>3110</sup>, and died Unknown in Tennessee<sup>3110</sup>. She married **(1) John Jefferson STEGER**. He was born Abt. 1807 in Virginia<sup>3110</sup>, and died 1866 in Tennessee<sup>3110</sup>. She married **(2) D. C. CARRINGTON** Aft. 1866 in Pb. Tennessee<sup>3110</sup>. He died Unknown.

Child of Temperance RAIFORD and John STEGER is:  
2754 i. Charles Joseph<sup>7</sup> STEGER, born Abt. 1851<sup>3110</sup>; died Unknown.

**1307. Marshall D. (M.D.)<sup>6</sup> RAIFORD** (Benjamin W.<sup>5</sup>, Phillip Bud<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1845 in Pb. Wayne Co., North Carolina<sup>3111</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Mahalah**. She was born Abt. 1850 in Tennessee<sup>3112</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for Marshall D. (M.D.) RAIFORD:  
1880 Census Place:E.D. 81, Harris, Texas  
Source:FHL Film 1255309 National Archives Film T9-1309 Page 243C  
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace  
Marshall D. RAIFORDSelfMMW35NC  
Occ:Physician Fa: NCMo: NC  
Mahalah RAIFORDWifeFMW30TN  
Occ:Keeps House Fa: TNMo: TN  
Ophelia RAIFORDDauFSW6TX  
Occ:At Home Fa: NCMo: TN  
Gabriella RAIFORDDauFSW4TX  
Fa: NCMo: TN  
Miles RAIFORD SonMSW2TX  
Fa: NCMo: TN

More About Marshall D. (M.D.) RAIFORD:  
Residence: 1880, Harris Co., Texas<sup>3112</sup>

Children of Marshall RAIFORD and Mahalah are:  
2755 i. Ophelia<sup>7</sup> RAIFORD, born Abt. 1874 in Harris Co., Texas<sup>3112</sup>; died Unknown.  
2756 ii. Gabriella RAIFORD, born Abt. 1876 in Harris Co., Texas<sup>3112</sup>; died Unknown.  
2757 iii. Miles RAIFORD, born Abt. 1878 in Harris Co., Texas<sup>3112</sup>; died Unknown.

**1308. Benjamin Braxton<sup>6</sup> RAIFORD** (Benjamin W.<sup>5</sup>, Phillip Bud<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 30, 1847 in Wayne Co., North Carolina<sup>3113</sup>, and died October 18, 1907 in Wayne Co., North Carolina<sup>3113</sup>. He married **Missouri Ann RHODES** February 09, 1871 in Wayne Co., North Carolina<sup>3113</sup>, daughter of Atlas RHODES and Spicey WEST. She was born Abt. 1848 in Wayne Co., North Carolina<sup>3114</sup>, and died November 1924 in Wayne Co., North Carolina<sup>3115</sup>.

Notes for Benjamin Braxton RAIFORD:  
1880 Census Place:Fork, Wayne, North Carolina  
Source:FHL Film 1254986 National Archives Film T9-0986 Page 478D  
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace  
Benji B. RAIFORDSelfMMW33NC  
Occ:Farmer Fa: NCMo: NC  
Missouria RAIFORDWifeFMW33NC  
Occ:Keeping House Fa: NCMo: NC  
Minnie RAIFORDDauFSW8NC  
Fa: NCMo: NC

Emma RAIFORDDauFSW6NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

John RAIFORD SonMSW4NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

Robert RAIFORDSonMSW4NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

Eller RAIFORD DauFSW2NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

Lizzie RAIFORDDauFSW5MNC

Fa: NCMo: NC

More About Benjamin Braxton RAIFORD:

Burial: Unknown, Rhodes-Raiford Cem., Mt. Olive, Wayne, North Carolina<sup>3116</sup>

More About Missouri Ann RHODES:

Burial: Unknown, Rhodes-Raiford Cem., Mt. Olive, Wayne, North Carolina<sup>3117</sup>

Children of Benjamin RAIFORD and Missouri RHODES are:

- 2758 i. Minnie Roberts<sup>7</sup> RAIFORD, born February 06, 1872 in Wayne Co., North Carolina<sup>3118</sup>; died March 08, 1912 in Wayne Co., North Carolina<sup>3118</sup>.

Notes for Minnie Roberts RAIFORD:

Alt. death date: 08 Mar 1913

More About Minnie Roberts RAIFORD:

Occupation: Teacher<sup>3119</sup>

- + 2759 ii. Emma Howell RAIFORD, born November 24, 1873 in Wayne Co., North Carolina; died October 05, 1900 in Wayne Co., North Carolina.
- + 2760 iii. John Franklin RAIFORD, born December 15, 1875 in Wayne Co., North Carolina; died February 24, 1955 in Pb. North Carolina.
- 2761 iv. Robert Philip RAIFORD, born December 15, 1875 in Wayne Co., North Carolina<sup>3120</sup>; died December 27, 1950 in Michigan<sup>3120,3121</sup>. He married Sudie POTTS; born <sup>3122</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Sudie POTTS:

They had 2 sons.

- 2762 v. Ella Ophelia RAIFORD, born June 17, 1878 in Wayne Co., North Carolina<sup>3122</sup>; died April 23, 1893 in Wayne Co., North Carolina<sup>3122</sup>.
- 2763 vi. Spicey Elizabeth RAIFORD, born January 07, 1880 in Wayne Co., North Carolina<sup>3122</sup>; died October 18, 1932 in Pb. Wayne Co., North Carolina<sup>3122</sup>.
- 2764 vii. Anna Ruth RAIFORD, born July 23, 1882 in Wayne Co., North Carolina<sup>3122</sup>; died May 27, 1959 in Wayne Co., North Carolina<sup>3122</sup>. She married Oscar TEW in Wayne Co., North Carolina<sup>3122,3123</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Anna Ruth RAIFORD:

They had 4 children.

More About Anna Ruth RAIFORD:

Number of Children: April<sup>3124</sup>

**1315. Ashley Raiford<sup>6</sup> OLIVER** (Charlotte<sup>5</sup> RAIFORD, Phillip Bud<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born October 02, 1823 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>3124</sup>, and died September 28, 1868 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>3124</sup>. He married **Gatey Catherine BOSWELL** August 05, 1847 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>3124</sup>. She was born November 01, 1829 in Pine Level, Johnston, North Carolina<sup>3125,3126</sup>, and died November 01, 1902 in Pine Level, Johnston, North Carolina<sup>3126</sup>.

Notes for Gatey Catherine BOSWELL:

1880 Census Place:Boon Hill, Johnston, North Carolina

Source:FHL Film 1254969 National Archives Film T9-0969 Page 500A

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Samuel POTTERSelfMMW29NC

Occ:FarmerFa: NCMo: NC

Elizabeth POTTERWifeFMW28NC  
Fa: NCMo: NC  
Harriette POTTERDauFSW8NC  
Fa: NCMo: NC  
Catherine OLIVERMotherLFWW55NC  
Fa: NCMo: NC  
Genetta OLIVERSisterLFSW17NC  
Occ:At HomeFa: NCMo: NC  
Van OLIVERBroLMSW13NC  
Occ:LaborerFa: NCMo: NC

More About Gatey Catherine BOSWELL:  
Residence: 1880, Boon Hill, Johnston, North Carolina<sup>3127</sup>

Children of Ashley OLIVER and Gatey BOSWELL are:

- + 2765 i. George Alexander<sup>7</sup> OLIVER, born September 14, 1849 in Johnston Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 2766 ii. Elizabeth OLIVER, born Abt. 1852 in Johnston Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 2767 iii. Genetta OLIVER, born Abt. 1863 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>3127</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2768 iv. Van OLIVER, born Abt. 1867 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>3127</sup>; died Unknown.

**1319. James M.<sup>6</sup> OLIVER** (Charlotte<sup>5</sup> RAIFORD, Phillip Bud<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 22, 1848 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>3128,3129,3130</sup>, and died May 13, 1922 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>3130</sup>. He married **(1) Harriett Elizabeth RAIFORD** April 14, 1872 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>3130</sup>, daughter of Reddin RAIFORD and Elizabeth OLIVER. She was born Abt. 1829 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>3131,3132</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Augaustan "Gussy" BRASWELL** Aft. 1899 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>3133</sup>. She was born February 02, 1862 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>3133</sup>, and died July 03, 1914 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>3133</sup>.

Notes for James M. OLIVER:

1880 Census Place:Boon Hill, Johnston, North Carolina  
Source:FHL Film 1254969 National Archives Film T9-0969 Page 493C  
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

James M. OLIVERSelfMMW32NC

Occ:Farmer

Fa: NCMo: NC

Harriet E. OLIVERWifeFMW51NC

Occ:Keeping House

Fa: NCMo: NC

Elizabeth E. SETTARSSDauFSW20NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

Anna E. SETTARSSDauFSW20NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

More About Harriett Elizabeth RAIFORD:

Residence: 1880, Boon Hill, Johnston, North Carolina<sup>3134</sup>

More About Augaustan "Gussy" BRASWELL:

Burial: Unknown, James Oliver Cem., Boonhill, Johnston, North Carolina<sup>3135</sup>

Child is listed above under (478) Harriett Elizabeth RAIFORD.

**1320. Raiford F. (Rev.)<sup>6</sup> KILLINGSWORTH** (Maurice<sup>5</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>4</sup> RAIFORD, Phillip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1820 in North Carolina<sup>3136</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah J.** She was born Abt. 1845 in Texas<sup>3136</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for Raiford F. (Rev.) KILLINGSWORTH:

1880 Census Place:Precinct 6, Fannin, Texas  
Source:FHL Film 1255303 National Archives Film T9-1303 Page 486A  
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Raiford F. KILLINGSWORTHSelfMMW60NC

Occ:MinisterFa: NCMo: NC

Sariah J. KILLINGSWORTHWifeFMW35TX  
 Occ:HousekeeperFa: MOMo: MO  
 Mary E. A. KILLINGSWORTHDauFSW16TX  
 Occ:Asst HousekeeperFa: NCMo: TX  
 Wm. R. KILLINGSWORTHSonMSW8TX  
 Fa: NCMo: TX  
 Marg. L. KILLINGSWORTHDauFSW3TX  
 Fa: NCMo: TX  
 Rutha J. KILLINGSWORTHDauFSW8MTX  
 Fa: NCMo: TX

Children of Raiford KILLINGSWORTH and Sarah are:

- 2769 i. Mary E. A.<sup>7</sup> KILLINGSWORTH, born Abt. 1866 in Texas<sup>3136</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2770 ii. William R. KILLINGSWORTH, born Abt. 1872 in Texas<sup>3136</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2771 iii. Margaret L. KILLINGSWORTH, born Abt. 1877 in Fannin Co., Texas<sup>3136</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2772 iv. Rutha J. KILLINGSWORTH, born Abt. October 1879 in Fannin Co., Texas<sup>3136</sup>; died Unknown.

**1340. Sarah Ann<sup>6</sup> HODGES** (Joseph Caruthers<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Anne<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 03, 1831 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3137</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Jr. BRANNEN Alexander** December 22, 1856 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3137,3138,3139</sup>. He was born September 16, 1826 in Georgia<sup>3139,3140</sup>, and died 1909 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3141</sup>.

Children of Sarah HODGES and Jr. Alexander are:

- 2773 i. James Gross<sup>7</sup> BRANNEN, born August 11, 1858 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3141</sup>; died September 30, 1880 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3141</sup>.
- 2774 ii. Ann Jane BRANNEN, born November 01, 1859 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3141</sup>; died December 25, 1873 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3141</sup>.
- 2775 iii. Josephine BRANNEN, born January 27, 1861 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3141</sup>; died December 18, 1884 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3141</sup>.
- 2776 iv. Penelope BRANNEN, born Abt. 1864 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3141,3142</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2777 v. Mary Ann BRANNEN, born Abt. 1867 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3143,3144</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2778 vi. Lovin A. BRANNEN, born Abt. 1872 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3145</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2779 vii. John H. BRANNEN, born May 25, 1874 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3145</sup>; died December 02, 1897<sup>3145</sup>.
- 2780 viii. William Pleasant Burton BRANNEN, born December 03, 1876 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3145,3146</sup>; died August 07, 1904. He married Daisy AKINS in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3147</sup>; born Aft. 1880 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3147</sup>; died Unknown.

**1343. Penelope S.<sup>6</sup> HODGES** (Joseph Caruthers<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Anne<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 10, 1836 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3148</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Richard B. SCARBORO** 1861 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3148,3149,3150</sup>. He was born Abt. 1847 in Georgia<sup>3150</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Penelope HODGES and Richard SCARBORO are:

- 2781 i. Ida Jane<sup>7</sup> SCARBORO, born Abt. 1864 in Georgia<sup>3150</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2782 ii. G. S. SCARBORO, born Abt. 1871 in Georgia<sup>3150</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2783 iii. J. D. SCARBORO, born Abt. 1873 in Georgia<sup>3150</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2784 iv. H. M. SCARBORO, born Abt. 1875 in Georgia<sup>3150</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2785 v. R. B. SCARBORO, born Abt. 1879 in Appling Co., Georgia<sup>3150</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for R. B. SCARBORO:  
 Jr.?

**1368. Joshua F.<sup>6</sup> BRANNEN** (Ann "Nancy"<sup>5</sup> HODGES, II HODGES<sup>4</sup> Joshua, Anne<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 27, 1828 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3151</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Leonora PARRISH** in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3151</sup>. She was born Abt. 1834 in Georgia<sup>3152</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Joshua BRANNEN and Leonora PARRISH are:

- 2786 i. Harrison<sup>7</sup> BRANNEN, born Abt. 1859 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3152</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2787 ii. Francis BRANNEN, born Abt. 1861 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3152</sup>; died Unknown.

2788 iii. Joseph BRANNEN, born Abt. 1869 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3152</sup>; died Unknown.

**1371. Harrison<sup>6</sup> BRANNEN** (Ann "Nancy"<sup>5</sup> HODGES, II HODGES<sup>4</sup> Joshua, Anne<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 14, 1835 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3153</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Mary WILSON** in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3153</sup>. She died Unknown.

Children of Harrison BRANNEN and Mary WILSON are:

- 2789 i. Milton G.<sup>7</sup> BRANNEN, born Abt. 1859 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3154</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2790 ii. Martha BRANNEN, born Abt. 1861 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3154</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2791 iii. Benjamin C. BRANNEN, born Abt. 1866 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3154</sup>; died Unknown.

**1373. Peter M.<sup>6</sup> BRANNEN** (Ann "Nancy"<sup>5</sup> HODGES, II HODGES<sup>4</sup> Joshua, Anne<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1840 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3155</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Dicy** in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3156</sup>. She was born Abt. 1847 in Georgia<sup>3156</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Peter BRANNEN and Dicy are:

- 2792 i. Zipporah<sup>7</sup> BRANNEN, born Abt. 1867 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3156</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2793 ii. Christopher BRANNEN, born Abt. 1870 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3156</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2794 iii. John B. BRANNEN, born Abt. 1872 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3156</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2795 iv. Elizabeth L. BRANNEN, born Abt. 1874 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3156</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2796 v. Josiah BRANNEN, born Abt. 1878 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3156</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2797 vi. Nathaniel G. BRANNEN, born Abt. March 1880 in Statesboro, Bulloch, Georgia<sup>3156</sup>; died Unknown.

**1375. Martha "Mattie" Jane<sup>6</sup> HODGES** (Joshua F.<sup>5</sup>, II HODGES<sup>4</sup> Joshua, Anne<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1842 in Hamilton, Harris, Georgia<sup>3157</sup>, and died 1937<sup>3157</sup>. She married **William O. TISON**<sup>3157</sup>, son of Job TISON and Sidnah SHEFFIELD. He was born 1834 in Florida<sup>3157</sup>, and died 1924<sup>3157</sup>.

More About William O. TISON:  
Occupation: 1880, Farmer<sup>3158</sup>

Children of Martha HODGES and William TISON are:

- 2798 i. Lee<sup>7</sup> TISON, born Abt. 1864 in Lake Butler, Bradford, Florida<sup>3158</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2799 ii. William TISON, born Abt. 1867 in Lake Butler, Bradford, Florida<sup>3158</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2800 iii. Orsen TISON, born Abt. 1869 in Lake Butler, Bradford, Florida<sup>3158</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2801 iv. Dell TISON, born Abt. 1871 in Lake Butler, Bradford, Florida<sup>3158</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2802 v. Mason TISON, born Abt. 1873 in Lake Butler, Bradford, Florida<sup>3158</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2803 vi. Gordon TISON, born Abt. 1876 in Lake Butler, Bradford, Florida<sup>3158</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2804 vii. Walter W. TISON, born Abt. 1879 in Lake Butler, Bradford, Florida<sup>3158</sup>; died Unknown.

**1380. Madison<sup>6</sup> HODGES** (Moses L.<sup>5</sup>, II HODGES<sup>4</sup> Joshua, Anne<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1846 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3159,3160</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Louisa**. She was born Abt. 1849 in Georgia<sup>3160</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Madison HODGES and Louisa are:

- 2805 i. Rufus<sup>7</sup> HODGES, born Abt. 1868 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3160</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2806 ii. Sarah HODGES, born Abt. 1870 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3160</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2807 iii. Morgan HODGES, born Abt. 1872 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3160</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2808 iv. Nancy HODGES, born Abt. 1874 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3160</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2809 v. Missouri HODGES, born Abt. 1877 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3160</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2810 vi. Linton HODGES, born Abt. 1879 in Sink Hole, Bulloch, Georgia<sup>3160</sup>; died Unknown.

**1384. Perry Morgan<sup>6</sup> HODGES** (Moses L.<sup>5</sup>, II HODGES<sup>4</sup> Joshua, Anne<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born May 19, 1862 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3161,3162,3163</sup>, and died June 06, 1944 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3163</sup>. He married **Mittie Eugenia BANKS** in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3163</sup>. She was born July 16, 1873 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3163</sup>, and died January 22, 1971 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3163</sup>.

Notes for Perry Morgan HODGES:

Perry Morgan Hodges and Mittie Eugenia Banks Hodges were my grandparents.

1 Perry Morgan Hodges b: May 19, 1862 in Bulloch Co., GA. d: June 06, 1944 in Bulloch Co., GA  
+Mittie Eugenia Banks b: July 16, 1873 in Bulloch Co., GA d: January 22, 1971 in Bulloch Co., GA  
2 Henry Hudson Hodges b: January 05, 1892 in Bulloch Co., GA d: April 17, 1930  
+Belle Bacon b: Abt. 1897 in Bryan Co., GA d: Unknown  
2 William Claton Hodges b: April 13, 1894 in Bulloch Co., GA d: August 13, 1961 in Bulloch Co., GA  
+Mary Sallie Lewis b: March 31, 1900 d: April 20, 1991  
2 Frank Lester Hodges b: October 28, 1896 in Bulloch Co., GA d: June 11, 1930  
+Maggie Rimes b: Unknown d: Unknown  
2 Maggie Naomi "Omie" Hodges b: September 22, 1899 in Bulloch Co., GA d: 1973 in  
Statesboro, Bulloch Co., GA  
+John Iverson Miller b: Unknown  
2 ? Hodges b: Bef. 1900 in Bulloch Co., GA d: Bef. 1900 in Bulloch Co., GA  
2 Della Mabel Hodges b: August 15, 1902 in Bulloch Co., GA d: June 08, 1982 in Bulloch Co., GA  
+Paul Emanuel Helmuth b: Abt. 1900 d: March 01, 1962  
2 Charlie Morgan Hodges b: October 04, 1906 in Bulloch Co., GA d: January 28, 1983 in Statesboro,  
Bulloch Co., GA  
+Nina Ruth Lewis b: March 04, 1914 in Bulloch Co., GA  
d: April 13, 1999 in Statesboro, Bulloch Co., GA  
2 Anna Rea Hodges b: May 01, 1914 in Bulloch Co., GA  
+Carolyn Lee DeLoach b: January 04, 1910 in Bulloch Co., GA d: May 17, 1974 in Decatur, Dekalb Co.,  
GA

Children of Perry HODGES and Mittie BANKS are:

- 2811 i. Henry Hudson<sup>7</sup> HODGES, born January 05, 1892 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3163</sup>; died April 17, 1930 in Pb. Georgia<sup>3163</sup>. He married Belle BACON in Georgia<sup>3163</sup>; born Abt. 1897 in Bryan Co., Georgia<sup>3163</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2812 ii. William Claton HODGES, born April 13, 1894 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3163</sup>; died August 13, 1961 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3163</sup>. He married Mary Sallie LEWIS in Bulloch Co., Georgia; born March 31, 1900 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3163</sup>; died April 20, 1991 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3163</sup>.
- 2813 iii. Frank Lester HODGES, born October 28, 1896 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3163</sup>; died June 11, 1930 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3163</sup>. He married Maggie RIMES in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3163</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2814 iv. Maggie Naomi "Omie" HODGES, born September 22, 1899 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3163</sup>; died 1973 in Statesboro, Bulloch, Georgia<sup>3163</sup>. She married John Iverson MILLER in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3163</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2815 v. Infant HODGES, born Bef. 1900 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3163</sup>; died Bef. 1900 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3163</sup>.
- 2816 vi. Della Mabel HODGES, born August 15, 1902 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3163</sup>; died June 08, 1982 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3163</sup>. She married Paul Emanuel Helmuth; born Abt. 1900<sup>3163</sup>; died March 01, 1962<sup>3163</sup>.
- 2817 vii. Charlie Morgan HODGES, born October 04, 1906 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3163</sup>; died January 28, 1983 in Statesboro, Bulloch, Georgia<sup>3163</sup>. He married Nina Ruth LEWIS in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3163</sup>; born March 04, 1914 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3163</sup>; died April 13, 1999 in Statesboro, Bulloch, Georgia<sup>3163</sup>.
- 2818 viii. Anna Rea HODGES, born Private.

**1386. Joshua Studstill<sup>6</sup> LANIER** (Rhoda<sup>5</sup> HODGES, II HODGES<sup>4</sup> Joshua, Anne<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 24, 1846 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3164</sup>, and died September 11, 1927 in Pb. Florida<sup>3164</sup>. He married **Priscilla LANG** November 16, 1871<sup>3164</sup>, daughter of Eleanor. She was born July 20, 1851<sup>3164</sup>, and died September 30, 1928 in Pb. Florida<sup>3164</sup>.

More About Joshua Studstill LANIER:  
Occupation: 1880, Farmer<sup>3165</sup>

Children of Joshua LANIER and Priscilla LANG are:

- 2819 i. Howson "Houston"<sup>7</sup> LANIER, born Abt. 1873 in Tattnall Co., Georgia<sup>3166,3167</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2820 ii. Elliot Smith LANIER, born Abt. 1875 in Tattnall Co., Georgia<sup>3168,3169</sup>; died Unknown in Tattnall Co., Georgia<sup>3170,3171</sup>.
- + 2821 iii. Walton Saxon LANIER, born August 26, 1878 in Tattnall Co., Georgia; died June 12, 1960.



- 2822 iv. Roy Sidney LANIER, born October 13, 1886 in Toombs Co., Georgia<sup>3172</sup>; died April 13, 1943 in Georgia<sup>3172</sup>. He married Alma KENNEDY December 11, 1907 in Georgia<sup>3172</sup>; born February 27, 1887<sup>3172</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Roy Sidney LANIER:  
Burial: Unknown, Statesboro, Bulloch, Georgia<sup>3172</sup>

**1388. Thomas Frederick<sup>6</sup> LANIER** (Rhoda<sup>5</sup> HODGES, II HODGES<sup>4</sup> Joshua, Anne<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born October 1849 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>3172</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Josephine Bonapart LANE** Abt. 1877 in Emanuel Co., Georgia<sup>3172,3173</sup>, daughter of Benjamin LANE and Mary JOHNSON. She was born July 1850 in Emanuel Co., Georgia<sup>3174</sup>, and died Unknown.

More About Thomas Frederick LANIER:  
Occupation: 1880, Farmer<sup>3175</sup>

Children of Thomas LANIER and Josephine LANE are:

- 2823 i. Benjamin Lane<sup>7</sup> LANIER, born October 1876 in Emanuel Co., Georgia<sup>3176</sup>; died Unknown.  
2824 ii. Lorin Roscoe LANIER, born October 1877 in Emanuel Co., Georgia<sup>3176</sup>; died Unknown in Emanuel Co., Georgia<sup>3177</sup>.  
+ 2825 iii. Carrie Bell LANIER, born Abt. 1881 in Emanuel Co., Georgia; died Unknown.  
2826 iv. Jessamine Flower "Jessie" LANIER, born November 1885 in Emanuel Co., Georgia<sup>3178</sup>; died Unknown. She married Frank Gordon RABB December 01, 1909<sup>3178</sup>; born Abt. 1878 in Alabama<sup>3178</sup>; died Unknown.

**1399. Miles<sup>6</sup> MONK** (Ailcey<sup>5</sup> DAMPIER, Esennure "Alcey"<sup>4</sup> HODGES, Anne<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 07, 1842 in Irwin Co., Georgia<sup>3179</sup>, and died April 01, 1919 in Colquitt Co., Georgia<sup>3179</sup>. He married **(1) Martha HANCOCK**. She was born Abt. 1842 in Worth Co., Georgia<sup>3179</sup>, and died October 08, 1879 in Colquitt Co., Georgia<sup>3179</sup>. He married **(2) Susan L. NORMAN** Abt. 1880 in Colquitt Co., Georgia<sup>3180</sup>. She was born 1853 in Georgia<sup>3181,3182</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for Miles MONK:  
Were the last 7 or 8 children by Susan? Was there also a Julia?

More About Martha HANCOCK:  
Burial: Abt. 1860, Old Elm Cem., Colquitt Co., Georgia<sup>3183</sup>

Children of Miles MONK and Martha HANCOCK are:

- 2827 i. Frank<sup>7</sup> MONK<sup>3184</sup>, died Unknown.  
2828 ii. Harrison MONK<sup>3184</sup>, died Unknown.  
2829 iii. Bunyon MONK<sup>3184</sup>, died Unknown.  
2830 iv. Lizzie MONK<sup>3184</sup>, died Unknown.  
2831 v. Rufus MONK<sup>3184</sup>, died Unknown.  
2832 vi. Bryant MONK<sup>3184</sup>, died Unknown.  
2833 vii. Albert MONK<sup>3184</sup>, died Unknown.  
+ 2834 viii. William Henry MONK, born July 02, 1861 in Colquitt Co., Georgia; died December 25, 1943 in Moultrie, Colquitt, Georgia.  
2835 ix. Armesa "Mizie" MONK, born 1865 in Georgia<sup>3184,3185</sup>; died Unknown.  
2836 x. Lugenia MONK, born 1867 in Georgia<sup>3185</sup>; died Unknown.  
+ 2837 xi. Jr. MONK Miles, born January 30, 1872 in Moultrie, Colquitt, Georgia; died August 29, 1944 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.  
2838 xii. Wiley MONK, born January 30, 1872 in Moultrie, Colquitt, Georgia<sup>3186</sup>; died Unknown.  
2839 xiii. Martha A. MONK, born 1875 in Moultrie, Colquitt, Georgia<sup>3187</sup>; died Unknown.  
2840 xiv. Kate A. MONK, born 1876 in Moultrie, Colquitt, Georgia<sup>3188,3189</sup>; died Unknown.  
2841 xv. James S. MONK, born 1877 in Moultrie, Colquitt, Georgia<sup>3189</sup>; died Unknown.

**1402. Matilda<sup>6</sup> MONK** (Ailcey<sup>5</sup> DAMPIER, Esennure "Alcey"<sup>4</sup> HODGES, Anne<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1850 in Irwin Co., Georgia<sup>3190,3191</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Jordan HANCOCK**. He was born Abt. 1845 in Georgia<sup>3192,3193</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Matilda MONK and Jordan HANCOCK are:

- 2842 i. Mattie E.<sup>7</sup> HANCOCK, born 1870 in Coweta Co., Georgia<sup>3193</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2843 ii. Katie F. HANCOCK, born 1875 in Coweta Co., Georgia<sup>3193</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2844 iii. Mary L. HANCOCK, born 1879 in Coweta Co., Georgia<sup>3193</sup>; died Unknown.

**1404. William Savage<sup>6</sup> RAIFORD** (William Hester<sup>5</sup>, Jethro<sup>4</sup>, Jethro<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 06, 1902 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama<sup>3194</sup>, and died May 1978 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama<sup>3195</sup>. He married **Evelyn THOMAS** Private. She was born Private.

Children of William RAIFORD and Evelyn THOMAS are:

- + 2845 i. William<sup>7</sup> Savage,Jr.RAIFORD, born Private.
- 2846 ii. Howard Thomas RAIFORD, born Private. He married Alese ELMORE Private; born Private.
- 2847 iii. Robert Alden RAIFORD, born Private.

**1407. B. F.<sup>6</sup> CORGILL** (Rowena<sup>5</sup> RAINS, Nancy<sup>4</sup> RAIFORD, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1854 in Alabama<sup>3196</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **E. S. ALLEN** July 20, 1876 in Marengo Co., Alabama<sup>3196,3197</sup>. She was born 1858 in Alabama<sup>3198</sup>, and died Unknown.

Child of B. CORGILL and E. ALLEN is:

- 2848 i. Alma<sup>7</sup> CORGILL, born 1880 in Dixon Mills, Marengo, Alabama<sup>3198</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Alma CORGILL:

Age 4 mos. on 1880 census CD extract.

**1412. George W.<sup>6</sup> LANDRUM** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> RAINS, Nancy<sup>4</sup> RAIFORD, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1873 in Nanafalia, Marengo, Alabama<sup>3198</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Mary Ella ANDERSON** November 24, 1895 in Marengo Co., Alabama<sup>3199</sup>, daughter of Obediah ANDERSON and Caroline ROGERS. She was born March 03, 1876 in Clarke Co., Alabama<sup>3200,3201</sup>, and died June 28, 1902 in Nanafalia, Marengo, Alabama<sup>3201</sup>. He married **(2) Eliza DANIEL** January 07, 1904 in Marengo Co., Alabama<sup>3202</sup>. She died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Ella ANDERSON:

Alt. birth: 03 Mar 1877 (age 4 on 1880 census so going with 1876)

More About Mary Ella ANDERSON:

Burial: Unknown, Nanafalia Cem., Nanafalia, Marengo, Alabama<sup>3202</sup>

Child of George LANDRUM and Mary ANDERSON is:

- 2849 i. Possible child<sup>7</sup> LANDRUM, died Unknown.

**1415. Robert Hawkins<sup>6</sup> RAIFORD** (Robert J.<sup>5</sup>, Philip Bud "Icabud"<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 07, 1857 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama<sup>3203</sup>, and died October 23, 1939 in Pb. Texas<sup>3203</sup>. He married **Bettie Lola McCOY** Abt. 1877 in Pb. Monroe Co., Alabama<sup>3203</sup>. She was born March 12, 1860 in Alabama<sup>3203</sup>, and died August 20, 1913 in Pb. Regan, Falls, Texas<sup>3203</sup>.

Notes for Robert Hawkins RAIFORD:

1880 Census Place:Germany, Monroe, Alabama

Source:FHL Film 1254024 National Archives Film T9-0024 Page 400D

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Robert RAIFORD SelfMMW23AL

Occ:Farmer

Fa: ---Mo: ---

Billie RAIFORD WifeFMW20AL

Occ:Keeping House

Fa: IRELANDMo: AL

Burton RAIFORD SonMSW9MAL

Occ:At Home

Fa: ALMo: AL

Reawas MONTGOMERYOtherFSB12AL

Occ:Servant

Fa: ALMo: AL

James RAIFORD BrotherMSW21AL

Occ:Farmer

Fa: ---Mo: ---

More About Robert Hawkins RAIFORD:

Burial: Unknown, Johnson Cem., Regan, Falls, Texas<sup>3203</sup>

Residence: 1880, Germany, Monroe, Alabama<sup>3204</sup>

Children of Robert RAIFORD and Bettie McCOY are:

- 2850 i. Burton Finkley<sup>7</sup> RAIFORD, born September 21, 1880 in Alabama<sup>3205,3206</sup>; died Unknown in Pb. San Antonio, Bexar, Texas<sup>3207</sup>. He married Pearl M. MILLER; born September 19, 1889 in Pb. Texas<sup>3208,3209</sup>; died October 10, 1967 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas<sup>3210</sup>.

Notes for Burton Finkley RAIFORD:

Not in TX Death Index, but died bef. 1967 when she died.

Raiford Burton F 10-04-1997 TRAVIS M

B F RAIFORD 08 Nov 1935 15 Oct 1997 (V) (PE) (none specified) 467-44-7354 Texas

(Is this their son?)

Notes for Pearl M. MILLER:

Raiford Pearl M 10-10-1967 BEXAR F WIDOWED

- 2851 ii. Ellie RAIFORD, born May 28, 1881 in Alabama or Texas<sup>3211,3212</sup>; died July 28, 1883 in Pb. Regan, Falls, Texas<sup>3212</sup>.
- 2852 iii. Travis A. RAIFORD, born April 02, 1884 in Pb. Regan, Falls, Texas<sup>3212</sup>; died July 23, 1950 in Reagan, Falls, Texas<sup>3212</sup>. He married Eula May COVINGTON; born August 20, 1887 in Pb. Texas<sup>3212,3213</sup>; died March 22, 1974 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas<sup>3213,3214</sup>.

Notes for Eula May COVINGTON:

EULA RAIFORD 20 Aug 1887 Mar 1974 77640 (Port Arthur, Jefferson, TX) (none specified) 458-26-7555 Texas

Raiford Eula M 03-22-1974 JEFFERSON F WIDOWED

- 2853 iv. Fannie RAIFORD, born December 1885 in Reagan, Falls, Texas<sup>3215</sup>; died Unknown. She married Ewell COVINGTON; born Abt. 1885<sup>3215</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2854 v. Alma RAIFORD, born August 26, 1897 in Reagan, Falls, Texas<sup>3215</sup>; died October 03, 1978 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas<sup>3216,3217</sup>. She married William Andrew JOYNER; born July 24, 1899 in Pb. Texas<sup>3218,3219,3220</sup>; died March 30, 1985 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas<sup>3221,3222</sup>.
- 2855 vi. Tennessee "Tennie" RAIFORD, born September 23, 1899 in Reagan, Falls, Texas<sup>3223</sup>; died December 26, 1967 in Falls Co., Texas<sup>3224</sup>. She married Claude BUELL; born November 25, 1899 in Latham, Butler, Kansas<sup>3225,3226</sup>; died April 06, 1979 in Reagan, Falls, Texas<sup>3227,3228</sup>.

Notes for Tennessee "Tennie" RAIFORD:

Buell Tennie 12-26-1967 FALLS F SINGLE

More About Tennessee "Tennie" RAIFORD:

Burial: Unknown, Waite Cem., Regan, Falls, Texas<sup>3229</sup>

Notes for Claude BUELL:

CLAUDE BUELL 25 Nov 1899 Apr 1979 76680 (Reagan, Falls, TX) (none specified) 461-09-9753 Texas

More About Claude BUELL:

Burial: Unknown, Waite Cem., Regan, Falls, Texas<sup>3229</sup>

Occupation: School superintendant

- 2856 vii. Harry Ivin RAIFORD, born April 09, 1904 in Reagan, Falls, Texas<sup>3230</sup>; died February 01, 1930 in Marlin, Falls, Texas<sup>3230,3231</sup>. He married Hazel BUELL; born November 17, 1904 in Hinton, Caddo, Oklahoma<sup>3232</sup>; died 1962 in Reagan, Falls, Texas<sup>3232</sup>.

More About Harry Ivin RAIFORD:

Burial: Unknown, Waite Cem., Regan, Falls, Texas<sup>3233,3234</sup>

More About Hazel BUELL:

Burial: Unknown, Reagan Cem., Reagan, Falls, Texas<sup>3235,3236</sup>

**1417. Louisa<sup>6</sup> RAIFORD** (James H.<sup>5</sup>, Philip Bud "Icabud"<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born in Pb. Alabama<sup>3237</sup>, and died Abt. 1924 in Dudley, Wayne, North Carolina<sup>3237</sup>.

Notes for Louisa RAIFORD:

His father was supposedly Claude SMITH, a lawyer from Goldsboro, NC.

Child of Louisa RAIFORD is:

- + 2857 i. Ernest Eugene<sup>7</sup> RAIFORD, born Abt. 1881 in Dudley, Wayne, North Carolina; died 1961 in Pb. North Carolina.

**1423. James Harris<sup>6</sup> RAIFORD** (John B.<sup>5</sup>, Philip Bud "Icabud"<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born in Elmore Co., Alabama<sup>3237</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Pearl BAILEY** in Elmore Co., Alabama<sup>3237</sup>. She died Unknown.

Notes for James Harris RAIFORD:

They had at least 2 other children.

Child of James RAIFORD and Pearl BAILEY is:

- 2858 i. Ocie Warren<sup>7</sup> RAIFORD, born Private.

**1425. John<sup>6</sup> B., Jr. RAIFORD** (John B.<sup>5</sup> RAIFORD, Philip Bud "Icabud"<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born May 06, 1892 in Elmore Co., Alabama<sup>3237,3238</sup>, and died January 1981 in Alabama<sup>3238</sup>. He married **(1) Molly Faye HEIGHER** in Elmore Co., Alabama<sup>3239</sup>. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Mary Elizabeth WOODALL**<sup>3239</sup>. She died Unknown. He married **(3) Martha Z. CREAMER** August 23, 1918<sup>3239</sup>. She died Unknown.

Notes for John B., Jr. RAIFORD:

JOHN RAIFORD 06 May 1892 Jan 1981 36801 (Opelika, Lee, AL) 35125 (Pell City, Saint Clair, AL) 421-12-3450 Alabama

More About John B., Jr. RAIFORD:

Residence: Aft. 1924, Auburn, Lee, Alabama

Child of John B. and Martha CREAMER is:

- + 2859 i. Warren Owsley<sup>7</sup> RAIFORD, born Private.

**1427. James Albert<sup>6</sup> JONES** (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Martha<sup>4</sup> COLE, Nancy "Nanny"<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 05, 1850 in Robertson Co., Tennessee<sup>3240</sup>, and died April 14, 1914 in Robertson Co., Tennessee<sup>3240</sup>. He married **Amanda Elizabeth JONES** December 25, 1873 in Robertson Co., Tennessee<sup>3240</sup>. She was born June 11, 1850 in Robertson Co., Tennessee<sup>3240</sup>, and died April 21, 1917 in Robertson Co., Tennessee<sup>3240</sup>.

More About James Albert JONES:

Burial: Unknown, Bethlehem Cem., Robertson Co., Tennessee<sup>3240</sup>

Children of James JONES and Amanda JONES are:

- + 2860 i. George B.<sup>7</sup> JONES, born March 24, 1875 in Robertson Co., Tennessee; died June 11, 1905 in Robertson Co., Tennessee.
- + 2861 ii. William Marion JONES, born June 11, 1877 in Robertson Co., Tennessee; died February 24, 1960 in Tennessee.
- + 2862 iii. Doc Allen JONES, born August 08, 1880 in Robertson Co., Tennessee; died May 08, 1925 in Springfield, Robertson, Tennessee.
- + 2863 iv. Stephen JONES, born January 09, 1882 in Robertson Co., Tennessee; died November 06, 1963 in Bethlehem, Robertson, Tennessee.
- 2864 v. Belle JONES, born Abt. 1883 in Robertson Co., Tennessee<sup>3240</sup>; died April 04, 1954 in Robertson Co., Tennessee<sup>3240</sup>. She married I. O. GREGORY in Robertson Co., Tennessee<sup>3240</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Belle JONES:

Burial: Unknown, Elmwood Cem., Springfield, Robertson, Tennessee<sup>3240</sup>

Number of Children: January<sup>3240</sup>

- 2865 vi. Iva Vetrees JONES, born Abt. 1893 in Robertson Co., Tennessee<sup>3240</sup>; died January 10, 1967 in Robertson Co., Tennessee<sup>3240</sup>. She married Herman COVINGTON in Robertson Co., Tennessee<sup>3240</sup>; born 1889 in Robertson Co., Tennessee<sup>3240</sup>; died December 16, 1957 in Robertson Co., Tennessee<sup>3240</sup>.

More About Iva Vetrees JONES:

Burial: Unknown, Elmwood Cem., Springfield, Robertson, Tennessee<sup>3240</sup>

Notes for Herman COVINGTON:

Went into banking business with his brother Everett COVINGTON. Need to find him on 1900 census with his parents and prob. brother Everett to determine whether he's of the COVINGTON family that married into the COLE family in NC.

More About Herman COVINGTON:

Burial: Unknown, Elmwood Cem., Springfield, Robertson, Tennessee<sup>3240</sup>

**1430. Frances "Fannie"<sup>6</sup> YATES** (Mary<sup>5</sup> COLE, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Nancy "Nanny"<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 29, 1845 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3241</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **James Columbus (Rev.) NEW**. He was born in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3242</sup>, and died Unknown.

Child of Frances YATES and James NEW is:

- + 2866 i. Lillie<sup>7</sup> NEW, born June 10, 1880 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina; died August 1972 in Darlington, Darlington, South Carolina.

**1446. Nathan<sup>6</sup> William, Jr. McNEILL** (Elizabeth H.<sup>5</sup> COVINGTON, Nancy<sup>4</sup> COLE, Nancy "Nanny"<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born <sup>3242</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Susan Ann COVINGTON**, daughter of Wiley COVINGTON and Sarah WALL. She was born Abt. 1841 in Henry Co., Tennessee<sup>3242</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Nathan William and Susan COVINGTON are:

- + 2867 i. Eva<sup>7</sup> McNEILL, born Abt. 1873 in Pb. Tennessee; died Abt. 1938.  
2868 ii. Addison Lee McNEILL, born Abt. 1877 in Pb. Tennessee<sup>3242</sup>; died Abt. 1917<sup>3242</sup>.

**1458. Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"<sup>6</sup> REDFEARN** (Sarah Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> HUNTLEY, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>4</sup> WILSON, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1806 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3243,3244</sup>, and died October 17, 1852 in Harrison Co., Texas<sup>3244</sup>. She married **James "Jim" T. LIVINGSTON** November 21, 1828 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3245,3246</sup>, son of Duncan LIVINGSTON. He died Unknown.

Child of Sarah REDFEARN and James LIVINGSTON is:

- + 2869 i. David Wilson<sup>7</sup> LIVINGSTON, born in Anson Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.

**1459. James Nimrod<sup>6</sup> REDFERN** (Sarah Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> HUNTLEY, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>4</sup> WILSON, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born May 14, 1807 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3247</sup>, and died 1847 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3248</sup>. He married **Elizabeth GRACE** November 21, 1828 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3249</sup>. She was born January 26, 1807 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3250</sup>, and died November 10, 1872 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3250</sup>.

Children of James REDFERN and Elizabeth GRACE are:

- + 2870 i. Matilda<sup>7</sup> REDFEARN, born March 25, 1840 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died August 23, 1929 in Anson Co., North Carolina.  
+ 2871 ii. Elisha REDFEARN, born Abt. 1845 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.

**1460. Thomas Huntley<sup>6</sup> REDFEARN** (Sarah Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> HUNTLEY, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>4</sup> WILSON, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 18, 1809 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3250</sup>, and died December 11, 1888 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3251</sup>. He married **Nancy Lucinda SINCLAIR** February 14, 1832 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3252,3253</sup>. She was born May 28, 1809 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3253</sup>, and died July 13, 1847 in Anson Co., North

Carolina<sup>3253</sup>.

Children of Thomas REDFEARN and Nancy SINCLAIR are:

- + 2872 i. Wilson George<sup>7</sup> REDFEARN, born January 10, 1833 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died August 11, 1893.
- + 2873 ii. Alfred Thomas REDFEARN, born September 24, 1836 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died Unknown in Anson Co., North Carolina.
- + 2874 iii. Martha Adeline REDFEARN, born September 24, 1836 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 2875 iv. Sarah Ann REDFEARN, born October 02, 1839 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3253</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2876 v. James Albert REDFEARN, born August 16, 1843 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3253</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2877 vi. David Alexander REDFEARN, born September 17, 1845 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3253</sup>; died Unknown.

**1461. Wilson<sup>6</sup> REDFEARN** (Sarah Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> HUNTLEY, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>4</sup> WILSON, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 01, 1811 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3254</sup>, and died April 19, 1853 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3254</sup>. He married **Zilpha HUNTLEY** April 19, 1835 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3255</sup>, daughter of David HUNTLEY and Mary BELL. She was born April 08, 1815 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3256</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Wilson REDFEARN and Zilpha HUNTLEY are:

- 2878 i. Mary A.<sup>7</sup> REDFEARN, died Unknown. She married John R. GRADY November 30, 1868 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3257</sup>; born in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3257</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2879 ii. S. A. REDFEARN, died Unknown. He married Elizabeth BENNETT January 23, 1872 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3257</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 2880 iii. Celestia Emaline REDFEARN, born July 14, 1846 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died November 06, 1893 in Pb. Texas.

**1462. Townley<sup>6</sup> REDFERN** (Sarah Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> HUNTLEY, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>4</sup> WILSON, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 01, 1813 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3258</sup>, and died December 28, 1882 in Peachland, Anson, North Carolina<sup>3258</sup>. He married **(1) Sarah S. HUNTLEY** 1834 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3259</sup>, daughter of Elijah HUNTLEY and Elizabeth SWAN. She was born March 12, 1813 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3260</sup>, and died May 20, 1859 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3260</sup>. He married **(2) Permelia Philadelphia AUSTIN** December 23, 1862 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3261</sup>. She was born February 20, 1823<sup>3261</sup>, and died Unknown.

Child of Townley REDFERN and Permelia AUSTIN is:

- 2881 i. Randolph<sup>7</sup> REDFEARN<sup>3261</sup>, died Unknown.

**1470. Thomas H.<sup>6</sup> GULLEDGE** (Rebecca<sup>5</sup> HUNTLEY, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>4</sup> WILSON, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born July 13, 1809 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3262</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Martha A. MOORE** 1836 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3263</sup>. She was born June 01, 1818 in Pb. Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3264</sup>, and died March 24, 1893 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3264</sup>.

More About Martha A. MOORE:

Burial: Unknown, Webb - Gulledge Cem., Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3264</sup>

Children of Thomas GULLEDGE and Martha MOORE are:

- + 2882 i. Elizabeth Emmaline<sup>7</sup> GULLEDGE, born January 30, 1837 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died June 15, 1910 in Anson Co., North Carolina.
- + 2883 ii. Rebecca Caroline GULLEDGE, born August 11, 1841 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died November 05, 1879 in Anson Co., North Carolina.

**1471. Joel Houston<sup>6</sup> GULLEDGE** (Rebecca<sup>5</sup> HUNTLEY, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>4</sup> WILSON, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 20, 1811 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3264,3265</sup>, and died June 17, 1902 in Verbena, Chilton, Alabama<sup>3266</sup>. He married **Elizabeth Duke MITCHELL** 1833 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3266</sup>. She was born in Mecklenburg

Co., Virginia<sup>3266</sup>, and died April 01, 1874 in Coosa Co., Alabama<sup>3266</sup>.

Children of Joel GULLEDGE and Elizabeth MITCHELL are:

- 2884 i. R. H.<sup>7</sup> GULLEDGE, born Abt. 1844 in Coosa Co., Alabama<sup>3267,3268</sup>; died Bef. 1931<sup>3269</sup>.
- + 2885 ii. James W. E. GULLEDGE, born September 18, 1846 in Coosa Co., Alabama; died March 20, 1936 in Chilton Co., Alabama.
- + 2886 iii. Francis Asbury GULLEDGE, born September 25, 1849 in Coosa Co., Alabama; died October 06, 1935 in Verbena, Chilton, Alabama.

**1472. Barsheba<sup>6</sup> GULLEDGE** (Rebecca<sup>5</sup> HUNTLEY, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>4</sup> WILSON, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born October 09, 1813 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3270</sup>, and died March 06, 1861 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3271</sup>. She married **Jacob LAMPLEY** 1833 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3272,3273</sup>. He died Unknown.

Children of Barsheba GULLEDGE and Jacob LAMPLEY are:

- 2887 i. Benjamin<sup>7</sup> LAMPLEY, born in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3274</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2888 ii. Martha Ann LAMPLEY, born Abt. 1835<sup>3274</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2889 iii. William A. LAMPLEY, born Abt. 1839 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3274</sup>; died Unknown.

**1480. Benjamin Franklin<sup>6</sup> GULLEDGE** (Rebecca<sup>5</sup> HUNTLEY, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>4</sup> WILSON, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born September 27, 1830 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3275</sup>, and died March 23, 1921 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3275</sup>. He married **(1) Ellen** in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3276</sup>. She was born December 22, 1842 in Pb. Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3276</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Emaline "Emma" GRIGGS** January 01, 1850 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3276,3277</sup>, daughter of John GRIGGS and Susan MEADOWS. She was born January 13, 1832 in Pb. Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3278,3279</sup>, and died April 19, 1882 in Pb. Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3280</sup>.

More About Benjamin Franklin GULLEDGE:

Burial: Unknown, Bethel Meth. Ch. Cem., Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>3281</sup>

More About Ellen:

Burial: Unknown, Bethel Meth. Ch. Cem., Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>3282</sup>

Notes for Emaline "Emma" GRIGGS:

Alt. birth: 07 Feb 1832

More About Emaline "Emma" GRIGGS:

Burial: Unknown, Bethel Meth. Ch. Cem., Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>3282</sup>

Child of Benjamin GULLEDGE and Ellen is:

- 2890 i. Infant son<sup>7</sup> GULLEDGE, born in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3282</sup>; died Unknown in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3282</sup>.

More About Infant son GULLEDGE:

Burial: Unknown, Bethel Meth. Ch. Cem., Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>3282</sup>

Children of Benjamin GULLEDGE and Emaline GRIGGS are:

- + 2891 i. George Washington<sup>7</sup> GULLEDGE, born July 25, 1851 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died Unknown in Anson Co., North Carolina.
- + 2892 ii. Frances Ann GULLEDGE, born February 03, 1853 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died May 20, 1920 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina.
- + 2893 iii. Mary Ann GULLEDGE, born July 31, 1855 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 2894 iv. Susan Rebecca GULLEDGE, born January 17, 1857 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died May 02, 1931 in Anson Co., North Carolina.
- + 2895 v. Elijah G. GULLEDGE, born February 11, 1859 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died December 02, 1937 in Anson Co., North Carolina.
- + 2896 vi. Martha Ellen GULLEDGE, born November 24, 1860 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died May 24, 1911 in Anson Co., North Carolina.
- + 2897 vii. Emma Frances GULLEDGE, born May 30, 1866 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died 1945 in Pb. Anson Co., North Carolina.

- 2898 viii. Benjamin Franklin "Frank", Jr. GULLEDGE, born April 22, 1868 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3283</sup>; died March 07, 1948 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3284</sup>.
- 2899 ix. John W. GULLEDGE, born November 16, 1870 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3285</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2900 x. Stephen Malachi GULLEDGE, born November 21, 1872 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3285</sup>; died June 24, 1918 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3286</sup>. He married Ida TARLTON in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3286</sup>; born September 17, 1875 in Pb. Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3286</sup>; died March 30, 1970 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3286</sup>.

Notes for Stephen Malachi GULLEDGE:  
 GULLEDGE, Ida Tarlton 17 Sept 1875 - 30 Mar 1970  
 MYERS, Sallie Gullede 7 May 1895 - 3 Apr 1951 wife of C. Paul Myers  
 (Their dau.?)

More About Stephen Malachi GULLEDGE:  
 Burial: Unknown, Deep Creek Cem., Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3286</sup>

More About Ida TARLTON:  
 Burial: Unknown, Deep Creek Cem., Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3286</sup>

**1482. Robert Wilson<sup>6</sup> HUNTLEY** (Robert<sup>5</sup> S., Jr. HUNTLEY, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>4</sup> WILSON, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3287</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Harriet Grady RATLIFF** in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3287</sup>, daughter of James RATLIFF and Mary GRADY. She was born June 06, 1821 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3287</sup>, and died November 21, 1891 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3287</sup>.

Children of Robert HUNTLEY and Harriet RATLIFF are:

- + 2901 i. Mary Jane<sup>7</sup> HUNTLEY, born April 07, 1847 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died January 06, 1917 in Chesterfield Co., South Carolina.
- 2902 ii. Robert Whitley HUNTLEY, born Abt. 1849 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3287</sup>; died Unknown.

**1485. Elijah D.<sup>6</sup> HUNTLEY** (Robert<sup>5</sup> S., Jr. HUNTLEY, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>4</sup> WILSON, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1833 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3288,3289</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Frances "Fannie" LILLY** in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3289</sup>, daughter of Sarah E.. She was born April 08, 1835 in North Carolina<sup>3289,3290</sup>, and died December 18, 1915 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3290</sup>.

More About Frances "Fannie" LILLY:

Burial: Unknown, Bethel Meth. Ch. Cem., Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>3290</sup>

Children of Elijah HUNTLEY and Frances LILLY are:

- + 2903 i. Robert Benjamin<sup>7</sup> HUNTLEY, born March 04, 1858 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died November 11, 1905 in Anson Co., North Carolina.
- + 2904 ii. Edmund Lilly HUNTLEY, born October 14, 1866 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died June 20, 1943 in Anson Co., North Carolina.
- 2905 iii. Elijah D. HUNTLEY, born June 26, 1870 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3291,3292</sup>; died December 14, 1902 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3292</sup>.

More About Elijah D. HUNTLEY:  
 Burial: Unknown, Bethel Meth. Ch. Cem., Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>3292</sup>

- 2906 iv. Mary E. HUNTLEY, born Abt. 1874 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3293</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 2907 v. Homer Gilbert HUNTLEY, born October 14, 1875 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died February 04, 1934 in Anson Co., North Carolina.

**1489. Zilpha<sup>6</sup> HUNTLEY** (David<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>4</sup> WILSON, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 08, 1815 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3294</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Wilson REDFEARN** April 19, 1835 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3295</sup>, son



of Nimrod REDFEARN and Sarah HUNTLEY. He was born April 01, 1811 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3296</sup>, and died April 19, 1853 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3296</sup>.

Children are listed above under (1461) Wilson REDFEARN.

**1490. Jr. HUNTLEY<sup>6</sup> David** (David<sup>5</sup> HUNTLEY, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>4</sup> WILSON, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 27, 1825 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3296</sup>, and died October 04, 1884 in Deep Creek, Anson, North Carolina<sup>3296</sup>. He married **(1) Mary Catherine GULLEDGE** 1851 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3297,3298</sup>, daughter of Thomas GULLEDGE and Rachel RATLIFF. She was born August 28, 1828 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3299,3300</sup>, and died April 05, 1865 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3300</sup>. He married **(2) Jane Vira JERMAN** June 24, 1868 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3301</sup>. She was born May 01, 1843 in Pb. Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3301,3302</sup>, and died November 12, 1893 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3303</sup>.

Marriage Notes for Jr. David and Mary GULLEDGE:

Alt. marr.: 1858, acc. to Anson Co., NC marr. site, but dates don't fit.

More About Jane Vira JERMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Bethel Ch. Cem., Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3304</sup>

Children of Jr. David and Mary GULLEDGE are:

- 2908 i. Marshall P.<sup>7</sup> HUNTLEY, born August 25, 1852 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3305</sup>; died November 13, 1852 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3306</sup>.
- + 2909 ii. Elijah Franklin HUNTLEY, born March 01, 1854 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died January 25, 1925 in Williamsburg, James City Co., Virginia.
- 2910 iii. Carmilla HUNTLEY, born March 16, 1856 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3307</sup>; died January 13, 1857 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3308</sup>.
- 2911 iv. Francis A. HUNTLEY, born August 16, 1858 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3309</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2912 v. David T. HUNTLEY, born February 08, 1860 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3309</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 2913 vi. Walter Jefferson HUNTLEY, born May 17, 1861 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died April 08, 1905 in Cabool, Arkansas.

Children of Jr. David and Jane JERMAN are:

- 2914 i. Mary Wilma<sup>7</sup> HUNTLEY, born January 01, 1870 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3309</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2915 ii. Sidna Dora HUNTLEY, born April 05, 1872 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3309</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2916 iii. Lydia Jane HUNTLEY, born February 09, 1874 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3309</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2917 iv. Lula P. HUNTLEY, born September 05, 1875 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3309</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2918 v. Julia Florence HUNTLEY, born October 31, 1877 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3309</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2919 vi. Allie Cason HUNTLEY, born November 04, 1882 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3309</sup>; died Unknown.

**1494. Elizabeth Wilson<sup>6</sup> CASON** (Lydia<sup>5</sup> HUNTLEY, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>4</sup> WILSON, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born October 12, 1813 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3309,3310</sup>, and died July 12, 1863 in DeSoto Co., Mississippi<sup>3310</sup>. She married **John Rickets DUNCAN** Abt. 1831 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3311,3312</sup>. He was born July 04, 1806 in North Carolina<sup>3312</sup>, and died November 10, 1862<sup>3312</sup>.

Notes for Elizabeth Wilson CASON:

15-749; 12 June 1859, John R. Duncan and wife Elizabeth W. (X) of DeSoto Co. MS appoint Wm. G. Teal of Anson Co. NC our attorney to receive our interest in personal estate of Elijah Cason late of Anson Co. NC; "our" decd. father. Ack. in DeSoto Co. MS; no wit. (FHL film 18,157)

16-280: 19 Aug. 1861, John R. Duncan and wife Elizabeth W. of DeSoto Co. MS to Andrew B. Cason of Anson Co. NC, \$1837.69, all rights of Elizabeth Duncan as one of heirs at law of Elijah Cason decd. and John R. Duncan in right of his wife, to 420-1/2 acres adj. Lydia Cason's dower, Wadesboro road, William B. Jarman's line, old Child's line, mouth of Liberty branch, Wallar's line, James Moor's line, Jones Creek, mouth of Gum Branch,; also 59 acres adj. Charlotte Road, Duncan McLaur in's corner, William William's corner, and 85 acres adj. Swamp of Jemmice? Creek, Chesterfield Road. No wit; ack. in DeSoto Co. MS. (FHL film 18,157)

<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~dobson/nc/ncanson.htm>

1892 "Memorial and Biographical History of Dallas <../tx/txdallas.htm> County, Texas ... : containing a history of this important section of the great state of Texas, from the earliest period of its occupancy to the present time ... and biographical mention of many of its pioneers and also of prominent citizens of today .." pub. by Lewis Publishing Co. (Houston, TX, library book 976.43M533; from Lucille Mehrkam 4/1984)

John R. Duncan, b. 1806 NC, d. 1863; m. ca 1833 Elizabeth Cayson Wilson (both names listed), b. 1813 Anson Co., d. 1863; 1848 moved to DeSoto <../ms/msdesoto.htm> Co. MS. Ch: (1) Thomas C. Duncan, b. ca 1834, wounded at Denmark TN, bus. at Cockrum, MS. (2) Elizabeth J. Duncan, b. ca 1836, d. DeSoto Co. MS. (3) Andrew H. Duncan, b. ca 1838, d. 1863 at Denmark. (4) Annie E. Duncan, b. ca 1840, m. Frank Cummings, d. DeSoto Co. MS. (5) Lydia A. Duncan, b. ca 1842, of DeSoto. (6) John T. Duncan, b. 24 May 1844 Anson Co. NC, m. Mattie A. Terry 12 Jan. 1869. (7) Joseph S. Duncan, b. 25 Sept. 1847 Anson Co. NC, 1867 moved to TX; m. 3 Jan. 1870 Elizabeth Hill, b. Iowa. (8) Robert F. Duncan of Dallas Co. TX, b. ca 1849. (9) William Benjamin Duncan, b. ca 1851, of DeSoto. (10) Mickie Duncan, b. ca 1853, m. William Cockrum of MS.

~~~~~  
1880 Census Place: District 48, De Soto, Mississippi  
Source: FHL Film 1254646 National Archives Film T9-0646 Page 373A  
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace  
T. C. DUNCAN Self MMW47NC  
Occ: Merchant Fa: NCMo: NC  
E. J. DUNCAN Wife FMW33MS  
Occ: Keeps House Fa: TNMo: TN  
L. R. DUNCAN Dau FSW12MS  
Fa: NCMo: MS  
John DUNCAN Son MSW10MS  
Fa: NCMo: MS  
Elizabeth DUNCAN Dau FSW8MS  
Fa: NCMo: MS  
Mary DUNCAN Dau FSW6MS  
Fa: NCMo: MS  
Tom C. DUNCAN Son MSW4MS  
Fa: NCMo: MS  
J. Bowen DUNCAN Other MW24MS  
Occ: Farming Fa: MSMo: MS

~~~~~  
<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~dobson/ms/msdesoto.htm>

1860 DeSoto Co. MS Census  
Pg. 225, #1602, J.R. DUNCAN (m) 54 NC farmer \$7200-\$15000  
E.W. (f) 44 NC  
W. (f) 24 NC  
A.H. (m) 23 NC farmer \$0-\$400  
A. (f) 20, L.A. (f) 18 NC  
C.T?. (m) 16 NC  
J.S. (m) 14, R.F. (m) 11 MS  
B.F. (m) 7, S.D. (f) 1 MS

Children of Elizabeth CASON and John DUNCAN are:

- + 2920 i. Thomas Copeland<sup>7</sup> DUNCAN, born Abt. 1833 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 2921 ii. Elizabeth J. DUNCAN, born Abt. 1836 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3312</sup>; died Unknown in DeSoto Co., Mississippi<sup>3312</sup>.
- 2922 iii. Andrew H. DUNCAN, born Abt. 1838 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3312</sup>; died 1863 in Denmark, Madison, Tennessee<sup>3312</sup>.
- 2923 iv. Annie E. DUNCAN, born Abt. 1840 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3312</sup>; died Unknown in DeSoto Co., Mississippi<sup>3312</sup>. She married Frank CUMMINGS in DeSoto Co., Mississippi<sup>3312</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie E. DUNCAN:  
 1880 Census Place: District 48, De Soto, Mississippi  
 Source: FHL Film 1254646 National Archives Film T9-0646 Page 374D  
 Relation: Sex: Marr: Race: Age: Birthplace  
 H. F. CUMMINGSSelf: MMW43MS  
 Occ: Farming: Fa: SC: Mo: TN  
 Annie E. CUMMINGSWife: FMW32TN  
 Occ: Keeps House: Fa: VA: Mo: VA  
 Brooks CUMMINGSSon: MSW10AR  
 Fa: MS: Mo: NC  
 Robert CUMMINGSSon: MSW8MS  
 Fa: MS: Mo: NC  
 Bettie CUMMINGSDau: FSW7MS  
 Fa: MS: Mo: NC  
 Annie CUMMINGSDau: FSW5MS  
 Fa: MS: Mo: NC  
 Fannie CUMMINGSDau: FSW3MS  
 Fa: MS: Mo: NC  
 James MC DANNILOther: MSW19GA  
 Occ: Farming: Fa: NC: Mo: TN  
 Samwel ASHWORTHOther: MSW21GA  
 Occ: Farming: Fa: GA: Mo: GA

(I think this is prob. them, but not quite sure.)

- 2924 v. Lydia A. DUNCAN, born Abt. 1842 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3312</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 2925 vi. John T. DUNCAN, born May 24, 1844 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 2926 vii. Joseph S. DUNCAN, born September 25, 1847 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 2927 viii. Robert F. DUNCAN, born Abt. 1849 in DeSoto Co., Mississippi<sup>3312</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Robert F. DUNCAN:  
 Residence: Dallas, Dallas, Texas<sup>3312</sup>

- 2928 ix. William Benjamin DUNCAN, born Abt. 1851 in DeSoto Co., Mississippi<sup>3312</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2929 x. Mickie DUNCAN, born Abt. 1853 in DeSoto Co., Mississippi<sup>3312</sup>; died Unknown. She married William COCKRUM in DeSoto Co., Mississippi<sup>3312</sup>; born in Mississippi<sup>3312</sup>; died Bef. 1892 in Cockrum, DeSoto, Mississippi.

**1496. Elijah H.<sup>6</sup> CASON** (Lydia<sup>5</sup> HUNTLEY, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>4</sup> WILSON, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1817 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3313</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth CRAWFORD** Abt. 1840 in Pb. North Carolina<sup>3313</sup>, daughter of David CRAWFORD and Elizabeth JACKSON. She was born August 11, 1820 in North Carolina<sup>3313,3314</sup>, and died November 30, 1870 in South Carolina<sup>3314</sup>.

Children of Elijah CASON and Elizabeth CRAWFORD are:

- 2930 i. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> CASON, born Abt. 1840 in North Carolina<sup>3315</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2931 ii. John C. CASON, born Abt. 1845 in North Carolina<sup>3315</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2932 iii. David F. CASON, born Abt. 1849 in North Carolina<sup>3315</sup>; died Unknown.

**1497. Andrew Burton<sup>6</sup> CASON** (Lydia<sup>5</sup> HUNTLEY, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>4</sup> WILSON, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born July 25, 1825 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3315,3316</sup>, and died December 31, 1905 in Jefferson Co., Arkansas<sup>3316</sup>. He married **Harriet TIMMONS** 1849 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3317,3318</sup>. She was born May 05, 1830 in Chesterfield Co., South Carolina<sup>3318</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Andrew CASON and Harriet TIMMONS are:

- 2933 i. Sarah<sup>7</sup> CASON, born 1850 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 2934 ii. Lydia Delphia CASON, born March 05, 1852 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3319</sup>; died January 31, 1886 in Jefferson Co., Arkansas<sup>3319</sup>. She married H. M. GULLEDGE<sup>3319</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 2935 iii. John Robert CASON, born December 25, 1853 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died December 31, 1935 in Delray Beach, Palm Beach, Florida.

**1498. Sidney<sup>6</sup> HUNTLEY** (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>4</sup> WILSON, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>3</sup> TERRY,

Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup> was born July 11, 1815 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3320</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Robert GRADY**<sup>3321</sup>. He died Unknown.

Child of Sidney HUNTLEY and Robert GRADY is:

- 2936 i. John R.<sup>7</sup> GRADY, born in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3322</sup>; died Unknown. He married Mary A. REDFEARN November 30, 1868 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3322</sup>; died Unknown.

**1499. Robert C.<sup>6</sup> HUNTLEY** (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>4</sup> WILSON, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born December 24, 1816 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3323</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Susanah "Susan" McLENDON** 1840 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3324</sup>. She was born June 15, 1821<sup>3325</sup>, and died Unknown.

Child of Robert HUNTLEY and Susanah McLENDON is:

- 2937 i. Sidney Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> HUNTLEY, born July 06, 1842 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3325</sup>; died July 04, 1937 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3325</sup>.

**1503. Wade Hampton<sup>6</sup> HUNTLEY** (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>4</sup> WILSON, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 29, 1824 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3326,3327</sup>, and died December 24, 1894 in Pb. Union Co., North Carolina<sup>3328</sup>. He married **Martha Faircloth RUSHING** Abt. 1842 in North Carolina<sup>3328,3329</sup>, daughter of Jesse RUSHING and Mary BARRETT. She was born August 1825 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3330,3331</sup>, and died December 03, 1911 in Lanes Creek, Union, North Carolina<sup>3332,3333</sup>.

More About Wade Hampton HUNTLEY:

Burial: Unknown, Huntley -Gulledge Cem., Union Co., North Carolina<sup>3334</sup>

Children of Wade HUNTLEY and Martha RUSHING are:

- + 2938 i. Mary E.<sup>7</sup> HUNTLEY, born Abt. 1844 in North Carolina; died June 12, 1933.
- + 2939 ii. Thomas Salathiel HUNTLEY, born March 04, 1846 in Union Co., North Carolina; died December 05, 1924 in Mint Hill, North Carolina.
- + 2940 iii. Narcissus J. HUNTLEY, born Abt. 1849 in Union Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 2941 iv. Jesse Marion HUNTLEY, born November 19, 1851 in Union Co., North Carolina<sup>3335</sup>; died April 15, 1944 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina<sup>3335</sup>. He married Mary Prudence KING in North Carolina<sup>3335</sup>; born October 10, 1856 in North Carolina<sup>3335</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2942 v. Franklin Pierce HUNTLEY, born April 06, 1856 in Union Co., North Carolina<sup>3335</sup>; died July 31, 1931 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina<sup>3335</sup>. He married Sarah Frances KING Abt. 1876 in North Carolina<sup>3335</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2943 vi. Isadora Norwood HUNTLEY, born April 12, 1859 in Union Co., North Carolina<sup>3335</sup>; died February 21, 1939<sup>3335</sup>. She married John Albert GULLEDGE December 16, 1875<sup>3335</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2944 vii. Young Hampton HUNTLEY, born December 03, 1861 in Union Co., North Carolina<sup>3335</sup>; died August 28, 1948 in Bishopville, Lee, South Carolina<sup>3335</sup>. He married (1) Sallie STOKES in Pb. North Carolina or South Carolina<sup>3335</sup>; died Unknown. He married (2) Delia REYNOLDS<sup>3335</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2945 viii. Fannie HUNTLEY, born September 01, 1863 in Union Co., North Carolina<sup>3335</sup>; died September 20, 1933<sup>3335</sup>. She married William E. GULLEDGE December 16, 1880<sup>3335</sup>; born July 16, 1860<sup>3335</sup>; died March 1930<sup>3335</sup>.
- + 2946 ix. Robert DeBerry HUNTLEY, born July 09, 1866 in Union Co., North Carolina; died January 31, 1950.

**1507. Mary<sup>6</sup> HUNTLEY** (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>4</sup> WILSON, Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born October 15, 1831 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3335</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **James R. GULLEDGE** in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3336</sup>, son of Thomas GULLEDGE and Rachel RATLIFF. He was born February 01, 1830 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3336</sup>, and died September 27, 1890 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3336</sup>.

More About James R. GULLEDGE:

Burial: Unknown, Deep Creek Cem., Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3336</sup>

Child of Mary HUNTLEY and James GULLEDGE is:

- + 2947 i. Sidney Thomas<sup>7</sup> GULLEDGE, born November 01, 1855 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died

February 08, 1931 in Anson Co., North Carolina.

**1510. Elizabeth "Bettie" Jane<sup>6</sup> BENNETT** (Elizabeth Jane<sup>5</sup> TERRY, Samuel Calvin<sup>4</sup>, Jr. TERRY<sup>3</sup> James, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born October 31, 1872 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3337,3338</sup>, and died July 28, 1950 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3338</sup>. She married **George TERRY**, son of John TERRY and Frances GIBSON. He was born August 27, 1870 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3339,3340</sup>, and died August 21, 1940 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3340</sup>.

More About Elizabeth "Bettie" Jane BENNETT:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3340</sup>

More About George TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3340</sup>

Children of Elizabeth BENNETT and George TERRY are:

- + 2948 i. Wilma<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born July 21, 1893 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died October 23, 1972 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- 2949 ii. Odessa TERRY, born September 04, 1896 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3341,3342</sup>; died July 1972 in Alexandria, Fairfax, Virginia<sup>3342</sup>. She married Mr. ANDREWS; born <sup>3343</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 2950 iii. John Clifton "Cliff" TERRY, born November 04, 1898 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died September 06, 1988 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- 2951 iv. Lucille TERRY, born Abt. 1899 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3343</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2952 v. Berniece TERRY, born July 26, 1901 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3343,3344</sup>; died December 29, 1977 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3344,3345</sup>. She married Mr. McDONALD; born <sup>3346</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Berniece TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3347</sup>

- 2953 vi. Elizabeth TERRY, born October 02, 1908 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3348,3349</sup>; died June 1989 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina<sup>3349</sup>. She married Mr. MEACHAM; born <sup>3350</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth TERRY:

ELIZABETH T MEACHAM 02 Oct 1908 Jun 1989 28209 (Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC) (none specified) 237-32-1956 North Carolina

**1511. Mary Eliza<sup>6</sup> PHILLIPS** (Joanna<sup>5</sup> TERRY, Samuel Calvin<sup>4</sup>, Jr. TERRY<sup>3</sup> James, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 28, 1883 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3350</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Thomas P. WOOD** June 22, 1910 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3350</sup>. He died Unknown.

Children of Mary PHILLIPS and Thomas WOOD are:

- + 2954 i. Thomas Phillips<sup>7</sup> WOOD, born December 06, 1911 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died February 29, 1964 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- 2955 ii. Marquis Laurence WOOD, born September 26, 1914 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3350</sup>; died January 1979 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3351</sup>. He married Ella Rose LOCKEY December 30, 1944 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; born July 19, 1914<sup>3352</sup>; died October 25, 1973 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3352</sup>.

More About Marquis Laurence WOOD:

Burial: Unknown, Richmond Mem. Park, Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3352</sup>

More About Ella Rose LOCKEY:

Burial: Unknown, Richmond Mem. Park, Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3352</sup>

**1512. William Crawford<sup>6</sup> PHILLIPS** (Joanna<sup>5</sup> TERRY, Samuel Calvin<sup>4</sup>, Jr. TERRY<sup>3</sup> James, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 10, 1885 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3353</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Marianna MANN** June 02, 1909 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3353,3354</sup>, daughter of John MANN and Laura McCALL. She was born 1889 in

Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3355</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of William PHILLIPS and Marianna MANN are:

- 2956 i. Infant son<sup>7</sup> PHILLIPS, born Abt. 1911 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3356</sup>; died Abt. 1911 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3356</sup>.

More About Infant son PHILLIPS:

Burial: Unknown, Terry Bridge Cem., Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3357</sup>

- 2957 ii. William Crawford, Jr. PHILLIPS, born January 20, 1912 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3358</sup>; died September 29, 1966 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3359</sup>.

Notes for William Crawford, Jr. PHILLIPS:

WILLIAM PHILLIPS 20 Jan 1912 15 Dec 1987 63873 (Portageville, New Madrid, MO) (none specified) 412-09-1748 Tennessee  
(This is prob. his info but need to verify.)

More About William Crawford, Jr. PHILLIPS:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3359</sup>

**1513. Kate<sup>6</sup> PHILLIPS** (Joanna<sup>5</sup> TERRY, Samuel Calvin<sup>4</sup>, Jr. TERRY<sup>3</sup> James, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born July 24, 1889 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3360,3361</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Gordon Leroy FLETCHER**, son of William FLETCHER and Catherine GIBSON. He was born Abt. 1880 in Pb. Marlboro Co., South Carolina<sup>3362</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Kate PHILLIPS and Gordon FLETCHER are:

- 2958 i. Thomas Gibson<sup>7</sup> FLETCHER, born Private.  
+ 2959 ii. Gordon Leroy, Jr. FLETCHER, born Private.  
+ 2960 iii. Joanna Catherine FLETCHER, born Private.

**1514. Robert LeRoy<sup>6</sup> PHILLIPS** (Joanna<sup>5</sup> TERRY, Samuel Calvin<sup>4</sup>, Jr. TERRY<sup>3</sup> James, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born July 18, 1893 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3363,3364</sup>, and died March 18, 1974 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3365,3366,3367</sup>. He married **Mary HOLLAND**, daughter of William HOLLAND and Mamie WEAVER. She was born July 31, 1903 in Pb. North Carolina<sup>3368,3369</sup>, and died January 24, 1993 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3369</sup>.

More About Robert LeRoy PHILLIPS:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3369</sup>

Notes for Mary HOLLAND:

MARY PHILLIPS 31 Jul 1903 Jan 1993 28379 (Rockingham, Richmond, NC) (none specified) 237-58-2986 North Carolina

More About Mary HOLLAND:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3369</sup>

Child of Robert PHILLIPS and Mary HOLLAND is:

- + 2961 i. Mary Joanna<sup>7</sup> PHILLIPS, born Private.

**1516. Rosanna<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Thomas Covington<sup>5</sup>, William C.<sup>4</sup>, Jr. TERRY<sup>3</sup> James, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1850 in Yalobusha Co., Mississippi<sup>3370,3371</sup>, and died Bef. 1909<sup>3372</sup>. She married **Harrod H. TERRY** Abt. 1874 in Mississippi<sup>3373</sup>, son of Stephen TERRY and Sarah SMITH. He was born Abt. 1847 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3374,3375</sup>, and died Unknown.

More About Harrod H. TERRY:

Residence: 1880, Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>3376</sup>

Children are listed above under (668) Harrod H. TERRY.

**1517. John Riley<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Thomas Covington<sup>5</sup>, William C.<sup>4</sup>, Jr. TERRY<sup>3</sup> James, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1854 in Mississippi<sup>3377,3378</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Ida WILLIAMS** in Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>3379</sup>. She was born Abt. 1856 in Mississippi<sup>3379,3380</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Belle BENNETT**<sup>3380</sup>. She died Unknown. He married **(3) Ellen SHEPHARD**<sup>3380</sup>. She died Unknown.

Child of John TERRY and Ida WILLIAMS is:

2962 i. Louella<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born January 1880 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>3381,3382</sup>; died Unknown.

Children of John TERRY and Belle BENNETT are:

2963 i. Marilee<sup>7</sup> TERRY<sup>3382</sup>, died Unknown.  
2964 ii. Bennett TERRY<sup>3382</sup>, died Unknown.  
2965 iii. Ella TERRY<sup>3382</sup>, died Unknown.  
2966 iv. Ruby TERRY, died Unknown<sup>3382</sup>.

**1518. Elizabeth "Bettie" May<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Thomas Covington<sup>5</sup>, William C.<sup>4</sup>, Jr. TERRY<sup>3</sup> James, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 16, 1855 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>3383,3384,3385</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **William Henry DULANEY**, son of Daniel DULANEY and Mary BOUNDS. He was born December 10, 1845 in Chickasaw Co., Mississippi<sup>3386,3387</sup>, and died July 06, 1916 in Pb. Mississippi<sup>3387</sup>.

Children of Elizabeth TERRY and William DULANEY are:

2967 i. James Mack<sup>7</sup> DULANEY, born August 23, 1872 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>3388</sup>; died Unknown.  
+ 2968 ii. Ada Pearl DULANEY, born December 25, 1876 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi; died Unknown.  
2969 iii. Annie DULANEY, born November 15, 1881 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>3388</sup>; died Unknown.  
2970 iv. Temple Wayne DULANEY, born May 10, 1885 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>3388</sup>; died Unknown.  
2971 v. Sim Clarence DULANEY, born August 21, 1888 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>3388</sup>; died Unknown.  
2972 vi. Dan Lillian DULANEY, born October 24, 1891 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>3388</sup>; died Unknown.

**1519. Charles Alexander<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Thomas Covington<sup>5</sup>, William C.<sup>4</sup>, Jr. TERRY<sup>3</sup> James, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 1857 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>3389,3390</sup>, and died 1938 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi. He married **(1) Nettie HUBBARD** in Calhoun Co., Mississippi. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Louise COZART** in Mississippi. She died Unknown. He married **(3) Harriet E. "Hattie"** October 02, 1891 in Mississippi. She was born August 10, 1867, and died January 18, 1951.

Notes for Charles Alexander TERRY:

Living with Frank and Josephine CHISM in Calhoun Co., MS in 1870.

More About Charles Alexander TERRY:

Residence: 1880, Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>3391</sup>

Children of Charles TERRY and Nettie HUBBARD are:

2973 i. Nellie<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born in Calhoun Co., Mississippi; died Unknown. She married Luther STROUP; died Unknown.  
2974 ii. Clara TERRY, born in Calhoun Co., Mississippi; died Unknown. She married Guy WADDINGTON; died Unknown.  
2975 iii. Rube TERRY, born 1885 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi; died 1936. He married Jo Annie VAUGHN; died Unknown.

Children of Charles TERRY and Harriet are:

2976 i. Robert Wiley<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born in Calhoun Co., Mississippi; died Unknown. He married Audie PARKER; died Unknown.  
2977 ii. Anna TERRY, born in Calhoun Co., Mississippi; died Unknown. She married Emery COZART in Mississippi; died Unknown.  
2978 iii. Emma TERRY, born in Calhoun Co., Mississippi; died Unknown. She married James MONROE in Calhoun Co., Mississippi; died Unknown.  
2979 iv. Willis TERRY, born June 18, 1890 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi; died July 31, 1974.  
2980 v. Mary Frances TERRY, born November 17, 1892 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi; died September 28, 1976. She married Sim Clarence HUBBARD; born August 16, 1891; died Unknown.

- 2981 vi. Ada P. TERRY, born April 11, 1895 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi; died February 12, 1976. She married R. Chester MAYHAN; born May 19, 1892; died March 22, 1953.
- + 2982 vii. Jesse Martin TERRY, born February 10, 1904 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi; died September 24, 1983.

**1521. George Thomas<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Thomas Covington<sup>5</sup>, William C.<sup>4</sup>, Jr. TERRY<sup>3</sup> James, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 06, 1867 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>3392,3393</sup>, and died February 28, 1958 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>3394</sup>. He married **Ida Luberra DYE** in Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>3394</sup>, daughter of Tom DYE and Lucinda STROUP. She was born August 05, 1872 in Pb. Mississippi<sup>3394</sup>, and died April 30, 1959 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>3394</sup>.

More About George Thomas TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Gaston Springs Cem., Pittsboro, Calhoun, Mississippi<sup>3394</sup>

More About Ida Luberra DYE:

Burial: Unknown, Gaston Springs Cem., Pittsboro, Calhoun, Mississippi<sup>3394</sup>

Children of George TERRY and Ida DYE are:

- 2983 i. Sam P.<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born August 02, 1894 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>3394</sup>; died August 10, 1899 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>3394</sup>.
- 2984 ii. Lula Ethel TERRY, born June 27, 1896 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>3394</sup>; died September 07, 1899 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>3394</sup>.
- 2985 iii. Elmer Wade TERRY, born September 23, 1898 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>3394,3395</sup>; died October 10, 1967 in Pittsboro, Calhoun, Mississippi<sup>3396,3397</sup>. He married Lela Adelle BULLARD November 03, 1945 in Pb. Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>3398</sup>; born September 19, 1903<sup>3398</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 2986 iv. Ana "Annie" Belle TERRY, born March 26, 1901 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi; died August 10, 1972 in Calhoun City, Calhoun, Mississippi.
- 2987 v. Roma TERRY, born September 03, 1903 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>3398</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2988 vi. Robert Duberry TERRY, born September 13, 1905 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>3398</sup>; died Unknown.
- 2989 vii. Jim Ray TERRY, born June 09, 1907 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>3398</sup>; died Unknown. He married Christine ELLIS Private; born Private.
- + 2990 viii. Mary Bettie TERRY, born Private.
- 2991 ix. Minnie Arch TERRY, born October 07, 1913 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>3398</sup>; died August 28, 1915 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>3398</sup>.
- 2992 x. Infant dau. TERRY, born November 23, 1915 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>3398</sup>; died November 23, 1915 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>3398</sup>.

Notes for Infant dau. TERRY:  
Stillborn

**1539. Levy Lene<sup>6</sup> CHISM** (Josephine<sup>5</sup> TERRY, William C.<sup>4</sup>, Jr. TERRY<sup>3</sup> James, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 22, 1888 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>3399,3400</sup>, and died June 18, 1947 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>3401</sup>. She married **Floyd BRYANT**<sup>3402</sup> in Calhoun Co., Mississippi. He died Unknown.

Notes for Levy Lene CHISM:

Not on 1880 census so wasn't born in 1874.

Child of Levy CHISM and Floyd BRYANT is:

- 2993 i. Unk. dau.<sup>7</sup> BRYANT, born Private.

**1543. James "Jim" T.<sup>6</sup> CHISM** (Julia A.<sup>5</sup> TERRY, William C.<sup>4</sup>, Jr. TERRY<sup>3</sup> James, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 1869 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>3403,3404</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Sophonra** Abt. 1891<sup>3405</sup>. She was born March 1875 in Arkansas<sup>3405</sup>, and died Unknown.

Child of James CHISM and Sophronia is:

- 2994 i. Charles<sup>7</sup> CHISM, born January 1892 in Arkansas<sup>3405</sup>; died Unknown.



**1546. Ada V.<sup>6</sup> CHISM** (Julia A.<sup>5</sup> TERRY, William C.<sup>4</sup>, Jr. TERRY<sup>3</sup> James, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 26, 1875 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>3405,3406</sup>, and died March 25, 1908 in Holly Grove, Monroe, Arkansas<sup>3407</sup>. She married **Joseph Johnson HILL** Abt. 1894 in Pb. Monroe Co., Arkansas<sup>3407</sup>, son of Phineas HILL and Sariah KING. He was born June 25, 1872 in Monroe Co., Arkansas<sup>3407</sup>, and died August 30, 1936 in Holly Grove, Monroe, Arkansas<sup>3407</sup>.

Children of Ada CHISM and Joseph HILL are:

- 2995 i. Phineas M.<sup>7</sup> HILL<sup>3407</sup>, died Unknown.
- 2996 ii. Ava M. HILL<sup>3407</sup>, died Unknown.
- + 2997 iii. George HILL, born July 24, 1895 in Arkansas; died April 15, 1988 in Brinkley, Monroe, Arkansas.
- 2998 iv. Vivie S. HILL, born August 1897 in Arkansas<sup>3407</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 2999 v. Delia Ann HILL, born February 12, 1900 in Arkansas; died February 06, 1979 in Cedar Hill, Jefferson, Missouri.

**1548. Benjamin "Ben"<sup>6</sup> CHISM** (Julia A.<sup>5</sup> TERRY, William C.<sup>4</sup>, Jr. TERRY<sup>3</sup> James, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 14, 1881 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>3407,3408</sup>, and died October 06, 1954 in Holly Grove, Monroe, Arkansas<sup>3409,3410</sup>. He married **(1) Mary**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Emma BLAND**. She was born Abt. 1888 in Arkansas<sup>3411,3412</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Benjamin CHISM and Mary are:

- 3000 i. Millie Gee "Lady"<sup>7</sup> CHISM, born Private.
- 3001 ii. James CHISM, born Private.

Children of Benjamin CHISM and Emma BLAND are:

- 3002 i. Frances Louise<sup>7</sup> CHISM, born Private.
- 3003 ii. Ethel Gladys "Dass" CHISM, born Private.
- 3004 iii. Bonnie Mae CHISM, born Private.
- 3005 iv. Arnold "Pat" CHISM, born January 12, 1913 in Arkansas<sup>3413,3414</sup>; died April 17, 1988 in Columbia, Richland, South Carolina<sup>3415</sup>.
- 3006 v. Clyde CHISM, born March 10, 1915 in Arkansas<sup>3415</sup>; died August 1981 in Clarendon, Monroe, Arkansas<sup>3415</sup>.
- 3007 vi. Aubrey Lee CHISM, born March 22, 1917 in Arkansas<sup>3415,3416,3417</sup>; died October 02, 1995 in Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia<sup>3418</sup>.

More About Aubrey Lee CHISM:

Occupation: U.S. Army<sup>3419</sup>

- + 3008 vii. Wilma Ernestine "Cooter" CHISM, born Private.
- 3009 viii. Everett Duren "Bud" CHISM, born March 17, 1927 in Arkansas<sup>3419,3420</sup>; died June 04, 2001 in Holly Grove, Monroe, Arkansas<sup>3421,3422</sup>.

More About Everett Duren "Bud" CHISM:

Occupation: Barber<sup>3423</sup>

**1555. James H.<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Harrison "Harris" Gibson<sup>5</sup>, Champness Jernigan<sup>4</sup>, Jr. TERRY<sup>3</sup> James, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 11, 1865 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3424</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Lizzie A.** Abt. 1890 in North Carolina<sup>3425</sup>. She was born April 1871 in North Carolina<sup>3426</sup>, and died Unknown.

More About James H. TERRY:

Residence: 1900, Scotland Co., North Carolina<sup>3427</sup>

Children of James TERRY and Lizzie are:

- 3010 i. James R.<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born July 1891 in North Carolina<sup>3428</sup>; died Unknown.
- 3011 ii. Bessie M. TERRY, born July 1899 in Scotland Co., North Carolina<sup>3428,3429</sup>; died Unknown. She married Charles CLARK; born Abt. 1898 in North Carolina<sup>3429</sup>; died Unknown.

**1560. John Everett<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Harrison "Harris" Gibson<sup>5</sup>, Champness Jernigan<sup>4</sup>, Jr. TERRY<sup>3</sup> James, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 10, 1874 in Rockingham,

Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3430</sup>, and died August 31, 1955 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3430</sup>. He married **Roxie ARNETTE**. She was born March 24, 1882 in North Carolina<sup>3431</sup>, and died May 28, 1961 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3432</sup>.

More About John Everett TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3432</sup>

More About Roxie ARNETTE:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3432</sup>

Children of John TERRY and Roxie ARNETTE are:

- + 3012 i. Rosa Lee<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born December 30, 1902 in Scotland Co., North Carolina; died March 15, 1986 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- + 3013 ii. Carl Washington "C. W." TERRY, born Abt. 1905 in Scotland Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 3014 iii. Junior Preston TERRY, born July 30, 1907 in Scotland Co., North Carolina; died December 18, 1985 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 3015 iv. John Everett "Ebb" TERRY, born February 04, 1910 in Scotland Co., North Carolina; died February 02, 1974 in North Carolina.
- + 3016 v. Viola TERRY, born June 12, 1912 in Scotland Co., North Carolina; died May 29, 1986 in North Carolina.
- + 3017 vi. Lloyd L. TERRY, born Private.
- + 3018 vii. Ray Clyde TERRY, born Abt. 1916 in Scotland Co., North Carolina; died February 26, 1973 in North Carolina.
- + 3019 viii. Curtis TERRY, born Private.

**1561. Champness Jernigan<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Harrison "Harris" Gibson<sup>5</sup>, Champness Jernigan<sup>4</sup>, Jr. TERRY<sup>3</sup> James, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1877 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3433</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Mary F.** She was born Abt. 1890 in North Carolina<sup>3434</sup>, and died Unknown.

Child of Champness TERRY and Mary is:

- 3020 i. David C.<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born Private.

**1563. Champ<sup>6</sup> Jernigan, ITERRY** (Nelson Gibson<sup>5</sup> TERRY, Champness Jernigan<sup>4</sup>, Jr. TERRY<sup>3</sup> James, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 24, 1866 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3435,3436</sup>, and died May 04, 1926 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3437,3438</sup>. He married **Cora BOUNDS**, daughter of Wiley BOUNDS and Joannah TERRY. She was born February 15, 1872 in Beaver Dam, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3438,3439</sup>, and died June 22, 1931 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3440</sup>.

More About Champ Jernigan, ITERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Champ Terry Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, NC<sup>3441,3442</sup>

More About Cora BOUNDS:

Burial: Unknown, Champ Terry Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, NC<sup>3442</sup>

Children of Champ Jernigan and Cora BOUNDS are:

- + 3021 i. Joanna "Josie"<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born June 30, 1901 in Roberdell, Richmond, North Carolina; died September 27, 1986 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- 3022 ii. Minnie Leigh TERRY, born June 23, 1903 in Roberdell, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3443</sup>; died July 07, 1994 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3444</sup>. She married Jesse Otto REYNOLDS; died Unknown.
- 3023 iii. Wilson Logan TERRY, born December 28, 1905 in Roberdell, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3445,3446,3447,3448</sup>; died May 20, 1973 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3449</sup>.

More About Wilson Logan TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Champ Terry Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, NC<sup>3450</sup>

- 3024 iv. Nelson Garrett TERRY, born December 28, 1905 in Roberdell, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3451,3452</sup>; died October 14, 1962 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3453,3454</sup>. He married Blanche SNUGGS; born December 20, 1908 in Pb. North Carolina<sup>3454</sup>; died February 05, 1984

in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3454,3455</sup>.

More About Nelson Garrett TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3456</sup>

Notes for Blanche SNUGGS:

BLANCHE TERRY 26 Dec 1908 Feb 1984 28379 (Rockingham, Richmond, NC) (none specified) 241-07-0319 North Carolina

More About Blanche SNUGGS:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3456</sup>

- 3025 v. Champ Jefferson "Jeff" TERRY, born February 04, 1911 in Roberdell, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3457,3458,3459</sup>; died August 15, 1967 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3460</sup>. He married Kathleen THOMAS Abt. 1932 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3460</sup>; born August 29, 1908 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3461</sup>; died June 02, 1988 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3461</sup>.

More About Champ Jefferson "Jeff" TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3461</sup>

More About Kathleen THOMAS:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3461</sup>

- + 3026 vi. Cora Frances TERRY, born Private.

**1564. Mary Ann<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Nelson Gibson<sup>5</sup>, Champness Jernigan<sup>4</sup>, Jr. TERRY<sup>3</sup> James, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born September 12, 1869 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3462</sup>, and died March 27, 1940 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3463,3464</sup>. She married **Calvin White GIBSON** February 02, 1888 in Roberdell, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3465</sup>, son of Daniel GIBSON and Harriett GIBSON. He was born August 24, 1864 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3465</sup>, and died September 28, 1940 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3466</sup>.

Notes for Mary Ann TERRY:

Did they both die on the same day or is that in error?

More About Mary Ann TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Champ Terry Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, NC<sup>3467</sup>

More About Calvin White GIBSON:

Burial: Unknown, Champ Terry Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, NC<sup>3468</sup>

Children of Mary TERRY and Calvin GIBSON are:

- 3027 i. Nathan A.<sup>7</sup> GIBSON, born July 11, 1889 in Roberdell, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3469</sup>; died March 15, 1939 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3469</sup>.

More About Nathan A. GIBSON:

Burial: Unknown, Champ Terry Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, NC<sup>3469</sup>

- + 3028 ii. Roberta G. GIBSON, born November 08, 1890 in Roberdell, Richmond, North Carolina; died Unknown in Roberdell, Richmond, North Carolina.  
3029 iii. Johnsie F. GIBSON, born September 13, 1893 in Roberdell, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3469</sup>; died December 24, 1967 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3469</sup>.

More About Johnsie F. GIBSON:

Burial: Unknown, Champ Terry Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, NC<sup>3469</sup>

- + 3030 iv. Nellie GIBSON, born November 30, 1894 in Roberdell, Richmond, North Carolina; died November 25, 1969 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.  
3031 v. Harriet "Hattie" GIBSON, born September 22, 1897 in Roberdell, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3469</sup>; died November 25, 1965 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3469</sup>.

More About Harriet "Hattie" GIBSON:

Burial: Unknown, Champ Terry Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, NC<sup>3469</sup>

- 3032 vi. Mary Ann GIBSON, born March 13, 1899 in Roberdell, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3469</sup>; died November 18, 1990 in Miami, Dade, Florida<sup>3469</sup>. She married Steve GENTRY; died Unknown.

More About Mary Ann GIBSON:  
Burial: Unknown, Sumter Co., South Carolina<sup>3469</sup>

More About Steve GENTRY:  
Burial: Unknown, Sumter Co., South Carolina<sup>3469</sup>

- + 3033 vii. Dora Harding GIBSON, born October 26, 1901 in Roberdell, Richmond, North Carolina; died April 06, 1993 in Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina.
- + 3034 viii. Beatrice Lula GIBSON, born December 21, 1903 in Roberdell, Richmond, North Carolina; died November 14, 1999 in Chapel Hill, Orange, North Carolina.
- 3035 ix. Elisha Calvin GIBSON, born May 10, 1906 in Roberdell, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3469</sup>; died March 05, 1987 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3469</sup>. He married Annie May SMITH; born May 01, 1899 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3470</sup>; died November 27, 1984 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3470</sup>.

More About Elisha Calvin GIBSON:  
Burial: Unknown, Champ Terry Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, NC<sup>3471</sup>

More About Annie May SMITH:  
Burial: Unknown, Champ Terry Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, NC<sup>3472</sup>

- 3036 x. Daniel Nelson "Ned" GIBSON, born September 06, 1909 in Roberdell, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3473</sup>; died May 09, 1972 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3473</sup>.

More About Daniel Nelson "Ned" GIBSON:  
Burial: Unknown, Champ Terry Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, NC<sup>3473</sup>

**1565. Rachel<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Nelson Gibson<sup>5</sup>, Champness Jernigan<sup>4</sup>, Jr. TERRY<sup>3</sup> James, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born December 25, 1870 in Roberdell, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3474</sup>, and died January 25, 1932 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3475</sup>. She married **James K. WATSON**, son of James WATSON and Penelope CURRIE. He was born September 08, 1869 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3476</sup>, and died April 16, 1936 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3476</sup>.

More About Rachel TERRY:  
Burial: Unknown, Watson Cem., Hoffman, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3476</sup>

More About James K. WATSON:  
Burial: Unknown, Watson Cem., Hoffman, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3476</sup>

Child of Rachel TERRY and James WATSON is:

- + 3037 i. Gladys<sup>7</sup> WATSON, born May 10, 1905 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died October 26, 1964 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.

**1570. Elisha Clay<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (William Gibson<sup>5</sup>, Champness Jernigan<sup>4</sup>, Jr. TERRY<sup>3</sup> James, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 17, 1888 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3477,3478</sup>, and died July 1976 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>3478</sup>. He married **Irene "Rena" GIBSON** September 12, 1908 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3479</sup>, daughter of Luke GIBSON and Sallie ATKINSON. She was born Abt. 1889 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3479,3480</sup>, and died Abt. 1935 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3481</sup>.

Children of Elisha TERRY and Irene GIBSON are:

- + 3038 i. Lena Mae<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born Private.
- 3039 ii. Elisha Clay, Jr. TERRY, born Abt. March 1920 in Anson or Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3482</sup>; died Unknown in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3483</sup>.
- + 3040 iii. James Edward TERRY, born Private.
- 3041 iv. Fred Harold TERRY, born February 27, 1924 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>3483</sup>; died October 08, 1970 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>3483</sup>.

More About Fred Harold TERRY:  
Occupation: Ratliff and Ratliff Trucking Lines<sup>3484</sup>

- + 3042 v. Sarah Margaret TERRY, born Private.
- + 3043 vi. Francis Heath TERRY, born Private.

**1571. Virginia Lee<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (William Gibson<sup>5</sup>, Champness Jernigan<sup>4</sup>, Jr. TERRY<sup>3</sup> James, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 07, 1890 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3485,3486,3487</sup>, and died October 08, 1959 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3487</sup>. She married **Walter Garrett McPHERSON** Abt. 1916 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3488</sup>. He was born September 15, 1896 in North Carolina<sup>3489</sup>, and died December 22, 1972 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3489,3490</sup>.

Notes for Virginia Lee TERRY:

VIRGINIA MCPHERSON Jul 1890 Jul 1970 27707 (Durham, Durham, NC) (none specified) 238-80-1191 North Carolina  
(Is this her info?)

More About Virginia Lee TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3490</sup>

Notes for Walter Garrett McPHERSON:

WALTER MCPHERSON 15 Sep 1896 Dec 1972 28379 (Rockingham, Richmond, NC) (none specified) 238-05-1779 North Carolina

More About Walter Garrett McPHERSON:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3490</sup>

Children of Virginia TERRY and Walter McPHERSON are:

- + 3044 i. Walter Ellis<sup>7</sup> McPHERSON, born October 05, 1917 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died May 19, 1980 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- + 3045 ii. Woodrow Wilson McPHERSON, born September 02, 1919 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died February 07, 1994 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- + 3046 iii. Maurice Lee McPHERSON, born November 02, 1921 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died January 03, 1964 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 3047 iv. Bernice Terry McPHERSON, born Private.
- + 3048 v. Sadie Virginia McPHERSON, born Private.

**1572. William Platt<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (William Gibson<sup>5</sup>, Champness Jernigan<sup>4</sup>, Jr. TERRY<sup>3</sup> James, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 01, 1892 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3491,3492</sup>, and died April 22, 1916 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3493</sup>. He married **Cora Lee SULLIVAN**, daughter of James SULLIVAN. She was born November 30, 1889 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3494,3495</sup>, and died May 07, 1974 in North Carolina or South Carolina<sup>3495</sup>.

More About William Platt TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Green Lake Meth. Cem., Ellerbe, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3495</sup>

More About Cora Lee SULLIVAN:

Burial: Unknown, Green Lake Meth. Cem., Ellerbe, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3495</sup>

Children of William TERRY and Cora SULLIVAN are:

- 3049 i. William<sup>7</sup> Platt, Jr. TERRY, born Abt. 1910 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3496</sup>; died November 1962 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3496</sup>.
- + 3050 ii. Ralph Eugene TERRY, born May 13, 1911 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died April 18, 1994 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 3051 iii. Roy Lee TERRY, born April 21, 1913 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died November 04, 1962 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- 3052 iv. Letha TERRY, born March 12, 1916 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3497,3498</sup>; died May 24, 1994 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3498</sup>. She married Clinton LAMBERT in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3498</sup>; born May 20, 1907 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3498</sup>; died February 11, 1956 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3498</sup>.

More About Letha TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Richmond Mem. Park, Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3498</sup>

More About Clinton LAMBERT:

Burial: Unknown, Richmond Mem. Park, Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3498</sup>

**1573. Robert "Mr. Bob"<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (William Gibson<sup>5</sup>, Champness Jernigan<sup>4</sup>, Jr. TERRY<sup>3</sup> James, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born September 04, 1894 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3499</sup>, and died January 01, 1981 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3500,3501</sup>. He married **Mary "Mollie" Catherine CURRIE** March 14, 1915 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3501</sup>, daughter of Malcolm CURRIE and Catherine GIBSON. She was born December 24, 1894 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3502,3503</sup>, and died May 27, 1968 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3504</sup>.

More About Robert "Mr. Bob" TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Green Lake Meth. Cem., Ellerbe, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3505</sup>

More About Mary "Mollie" Catherine CURRIE:

Burial: Unknown, Green Lake Meth. Cem., Ellerbe, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3506</sup>

Children of Robert TERRY and Mary CURRIE are:

- 3053 i. William "Bill" Robert<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born January 28, 1916 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3507,3508</sup>; died December 01, 1996 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3508</sup>. He married Agnes GRANT in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3509</sup>; born August 06, 1923 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3510</sup>; died January 21, 1985 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3510</sup>.

Notes for William "Bill" Robert TERRY:

WILLIAM R TERRY 28 Jun 1916 01 Dec 1996 (V) 28379 (Rockingham, Richmond, NC) (none specified) 238-05-1730 North Carolina  
(I think this is his info but not positive.)

Notes for Agnes GRANT:

AGNES TERRY 06 Aug 1923 Jan 1985 (not specified) 28379 (Rockingham, Richmond, NC)  
239-26-6478 North Carolina  
(Is this her info?)

More About Agnes GRANT:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3510</sup>

- + 3054 ii. Olive "Ollie" May TERRY, born May 13, 1918 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died August 1984 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- + 3055 iii. Lillian Bruce TERRY, born Private.

**1574. Nancy "Nan"<sup>6</sup> DUNN** (Caroline<sup>5</sup> TERRY, William Raiford<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1857 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3511</sup>, and died August 11, 1931 in North Carolina<sup>3512</sup>. She married **John Lloyd WEST** January 19, 1879 in North Carolina<sup>3512</sup>, son of Samuel WEST and Martha CULBREATH. He was born December 01, 1838 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina<sup>3512</sup>, and died January 20, 1914 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina<sup>3512</sup>.

Notes for Nancy "Nan" DUNN:

Nancy appears to be of Indian descent in the picture of the book. Was Tillman DUNN of Indian extraction or did it come from the TERRY line?

More About John Lloyd WEST:

Residence: 1880, Bluff, Cumberland, North Carolina<sup>3513</sup>

Children of Nancy DUNN and John WEST are:

- 3056 i. Agnes<sup>7</sup> WEST, born March 12, 1880 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina<sup>3514</sup>; died December 19, 1948 in Pb. Cumberland Co., North Carolina<sup>3514</sup>.
- + 3057 ii. Martha Tillman WEST, born July 13, 1882 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina; died October 03, 1979 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina.
- + 3058 iii. Caroline WEST, born March 16, 1885 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina; died August 31, 1972 in Pb. North Carolina.
- 3059 iv. Lott WEST, born March 22, 1888 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina<sup>3514</sup>; died November 11, 1986 in North Carolina<sup>3514</sup>.
- + 3060 v. Margaret "Maggie" WEST, born March 17, 1892 in Pb. Cumberland Co., North Carolina; died

April 26, 1914 in North Carolina.

**1580. Ida Lydia<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Harvey<sup>5</sup>, William Raiford<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born December 02, 1857 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3515,3516</sup>, and died November 30, 1910 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3516</sup>. She married **John W. TERRY** May 30, 1877 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3516</sup>, son of Mr. TERRY. He was born Abt. 1851 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3517</sup>, and died Abt. 1881 in Valdosta, Lowndes, Georgia<sup>3518</sup>.

More About Ida Lydia TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3519</sup>

More About John W. TERRY:

Occupation: 1880, Mfg. of turpentine<sup>3520</sup>

Children of Ida TERRY and John TERRY are:

- 3061 i. Harvey J.<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born Abt. 1878 in Georgia<sup>3520</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Harvey J. TERRY:

Was his name Harvey John TERRY? Was he the John TERRY who married Constance?

- 3062 ii. Lena TERRY, born January 12, 1880 in Liberty Co., Georgia<sup>3521,3522</sup>; died November 07, 1910 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3523</sup>. She married Charles C. "Jack" TRAYWICK October 25, 1906 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3523</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Lena TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3523</sup>

- 3063 iii. Ida John TERRY, born July 25, 1881 in Georgia<sup>3524,3525</sup>; died July 08, 1882 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3526</sup>.

Notes for Ida John TERRY:

Even though she isn't on the 1880 census, she was prob. born in GA since they were there in 1880 and her father died there in 1881.

More About Ida John TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3527</sup>

**1583. Charles "Charley" Gibbons<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Harvey<sup>5</sup>, William Raiford<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 28, 1864 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3528,3529</sup>, and died January 29, 1900 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina<sup>3530,3531</sup>. He married **Louise "Lula" Flowers DANIEL** February 08, 1888 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina<sup>3532</sup>. She was born April 15, 1870 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3532</sup>, and died August 20, 1924 in Florence, Florence, South Carolina<sup>3532</sup>.

More About Charles "Charley" Gibbons TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Oakdale Cem., Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina<sup>3532</sup>

Occupation: RR emp.<sup>3532</sup>

More About Louise "Lula" Flowers DANIEL:

Burial: Unknown, Oakdale Cem., Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina<sup>3532</sup>

Children of Charles TERRY and Louise DANIEL are:

- 3064 i. Charles<sup>7</sup> Gibbons,Jr.TERRY, born December 04, 1888 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3532</sup>; died December 04, 1888 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3532</sup>.
- + 3065 ii. Charles Love TERRY, born December 15, 1889 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina; died November 26, 1945 in Washington, District of Columbia.

**1584. Raiford<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Harvey<sup>5</sup>, William Raiford<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 20, 1866 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3532</sup>, and died December 07, 1934 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina<sup>3532</sup>. He married **Eugenia "Julia" LEGG** May 14, 1889 in Bennettsville, Marlboro, South Carolina<sup>3532</sup>. She was born May 10, 1868 in Edgefield Co., South

Carolina<sup>3532,3533</sup>, and died October 03, 1927 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3534</sup>.

More About Raiford TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3535</sup>

More About Eugenia "Julia" LEGG:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3535</sup>

Children of Raiford TERRY and Eugenia LEGG are:

- 3066 i. Infant son<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born July 18, 1890 in North Carolina or South Carolina<sup>3536</sup>; died August 21, 1890 in North Carolina or South Carolina<sup>3536</sup>.
- 3067 ii. Leo Stern TERRY, born April 21, 1893 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3537</sup>; died November 24, 1907 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3537</sup>.

More About Leo Stern TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3538</sup>

- + 3068 iii. Pauline Eunice TERRY, born March 09, 1895 in Bennettsville, Marlboro, South Carolina; died May 22, 1965 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- 3069 iv. Herbert Wilson TERRY, born July 22, 1897 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3539</sup>; died January 26, 1928 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3539</sup>.

More About Herbert Wilson TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3540</sup>

- + 3070 v. Sarah Isabelle TERRY, born May 26, 1904 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died September 09, 1975 in Southern Pines, Moore, North Carolina.

**1585. Edgar Burton<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Harvey<sup>5</sup>, William Raiford<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 20, 1869 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3541</sup>, and died June 20, 1919 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3541</sup>. He married **Jennie Lind SKALLY**. She was born February 08, 1872 in Old Hundred, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3541</sup>, and died August 25, 1914 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3541</sup>.

More About Edgar Burton TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3542</sup>

More About Jennie Lind SKALLY:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3542</sup>

Children of Edgar TERRY and Jennie SKALLY are:

- 3071 i. Bessie<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born April 21, 1892 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3543</sup>; died April 08, 1963 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3543</sup>.

More About Bessie TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3543</sup>

Occupation: Teacher<sup>3543</sup>

- 3072 ii. John Skally TERRY, born November 19, 1894 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3543</sup>; died June 30, 1953 in New York City, New York, New York<sup>3543</sup>.

More About John Skally TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3543,3544</sup>

- + 3073 iii. Edgar Burton, Jr. TERRY, born February 01, 1897 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died May 10, 1929 in Texas.
- + 3074 iv. Harvey S. TERRY, born November 01, 1899 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died January 28, 1968 in Lumberton, Robeson, North Carolina.
- + 3075 v. Charles Gibbons TERRY, born March 21, 1903 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died June 22, 1958 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.

**1586. Frank Shortridge<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Harvey<sup>5</sup>, William Raiford<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 25, 1871 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3545</sup>, and died



August 20, 1956 in Columbia, Richland, South Carolina<sup>3545</sup>. He married **Sarah Althea PEARCE**. She was born August 18, 1872 in North Carolina<sup>3545</sup>, and died May 06, 1945 in North Carolina or South Carolina<sup>3545</sup>.

Children of Frank TERRY and Sarah PEARCE are:

- + 3076 i. Lela Maude<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born April 22, 1890 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died April 12, 1973 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 3077 ii. Ethel Olive TERRY, born July 01, 1892 in North Carolina or South Carolina; died October 25, 1979 in Lumberton, Robeson, North Carolina.
- + 3078 iii. Edna Audrey TERRY, born July 01, 1892 in North Carolina or South Carolina; died March 04, 1975 in Carthage, Moore, North Carolina.
- 3079 iv. Vernon Butler TERRY, born December 01, 1894 in Darlington, Darlington, South Carolina<sup>3545,3546</sup>; died Abt. 1898 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3547</sup>.
- + 3080 v. Nellie Ethelda TERRY, born October 20, 1896 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died October 18, 1914 in Rocky Mount, Nash, North Carolina.
- + 3081 vi. Jessie Garner TERRY, born August 10, 1898 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died September 09, 1958 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.
- + 3082 vii. Mary Ida TERRY, born September 15, 1900 in Darlington, Darlington, South Carolina; died April 15, 1989 in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia.
- + 3083 viii. Frieda Stancil TERRY, born February 28, 1904 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died November 14, 2001 in Matthews, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.
- 3084 ix. Frank Pearce TERRY, born July 19, 1906 in North Carolina or South Carolina<sup>3547</sup>; died September 10, 1976 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina<sup>3547</sup>. He married Lucille BUNTING Private; born Private.
- + 3085 x. Margaret Alethea TERRY, born December 29, 1907 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died July 03, 1999 in Elizabethtown, Bladen, North Carolina.
- + 3086 xi. Elsie Burgess TERRY, born Private.
- + 3087 xii. James "Jimmie" Hurley TERRY, born October 29, 1913 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died February 26, 1992 in Orangeburg, Orangeburg, South Carolina.
- + 3088 xiii. Frances Amelia TERRY, born Private.

**1587. Ralph Buxton<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Harvey<sup>5</sup>, William Raiford<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 12, 1873 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3547</sup>, and died September 10, 1936 in Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina<sup>3547</sup>. He married **Rosabell MOORE**, daughter of James MOORE and Frances BOX. She was born September 24, 1883 in Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina<sup>3547</sup>, and died November 10, 1989 in Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina<sup>3547</sup>.

Children of Ralph TERRY and Rosabell MOORE are:

- + 3089 i. James Buxton<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born September 05, 1905 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died June 28, 1974 in Orangeburg, Orangeburg, South Carolina.
- + 3090 ii. Sarah Frances TERRY, born Private.

**1588. Sarah Maud<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Harvey<sup>5</sup>, William Raiford<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 1878 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3547</sup>, and died November 28, 1938 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3547</sup>. She married **Fred S. DICKINSON** February 19, 1902 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3547</sup>. He was born December 29, 1869 in Accrington, England<sup>3547</sup>, and died September 30, 1946 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina<sup>3547</sup>.

More About Sarah Maud TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3548</sup>

Notes for Fred S. DICKINSON:

Alt. death date: 20 Sep 1940

More About Fred S. DICKINSON:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3548</sup>

Child of Sarah TERRY and Fred DICKINSON is:

- 3091 i. Sarah Jane<sup>7</sup> DICKINSON, born November 19, 1906 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3549</sup>; died August 15, 1993 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3550</sup>.

Notes for Sarah Jane DICKINSON:

SARAH J DICKINSON 19 Nov 1906 15 Aug 1993 28379 (Rockingham, Richmond, NC) (none

specified) 244-72-2183 North Carolina  
Alt. death: 18 Aug 1993

More About Sarah Jane DICKINSON:  
Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3551</sup>

**1589. Raiford "Rand"<sup>6</sup> DUNN** (Nancy<sup>5</sup> TERRY, William Raiford<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 23, 1876 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3552,3553,3554</sup>, and died March 09, 1933 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina. He married **Sarah John "Jonsie" GAY** in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3555</sup>, daughter of Daniel GAY and Mary SMITH. She was born 1884 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3555</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Raiford DUNN and Sarah GAY are:

- 3092 i. Ruby<sup>7</sup> DUNN, born Private. She married Walter H. YARDELL Private; born Private.
- 3093 ii. Elizabeth DUNN, born Private. She married Frank JONES Private; born Private.
- 3094 iii. Lula Gay DUNN, born Private. She married Bonner JONES Private; born Private.
- + 3095 iv. Clara Glenn DUNN, born June 02, 1902 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died 1923 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.
- 3096 v. Nancy R. DUNN, born March 12, 1905 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3556</sup>; died June 06, 1905 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3556</sup>.

More About Nancy R. DUNN:  
Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3556</sup>

**1591. Victor C.<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (William<sup>5</sup> Raiford,Jr.TERRY, William Raiford<sup>4</sup> TERRY, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1869 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3557,3558</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Fanny** in North Carolina<sup>3558</sup>. She was born September 1869 in North Carolina<sup>3558</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Victor TERRY and Fanny are:

- 3097 i. Ruby<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born August 1891 in North Carolina<sup>3558</sup>; died Unknown.
- 3098 ii. Chloe TERRY, born June 1893 in North Carolina<sup>3558</sup>; died Unknown.
- 3099 iii. Vernon TERRY, born December 1895 in North Carolina<sup>3558</sup>; died Unknown.
- 3100 iv. Frances TERRY, born Abt. 1901 in North Carolina<sup>3558</sup>; died Unknown.
- 3101 v. Vivian TERRY, born Abt. 1905 in North Carolina<sup>3558</sup>; died Unknown.

**1592. William R.<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (William<sup>5</sup> Raiford,Jr.TERRY, William Raiford<sup>4</sup> TERRY, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 1876 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3559,3560</sup>, and died July 20, 1913 in Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina<sup>3560</sup>. He married **Annie B. JARRED** February 21, 1897 in South Carolina<sup>3560</sup>. She was born August 1878 in Kentucky<sup>3560</sup>, and died March 24, 1928 in Chatham Co., North Carolina<sup>3560</sup>.

More About William R. TERRY:  
Burial: Unknown, Elmwood Cem., Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina<sup>3560</sup>

More About Annie B. JARRED:  
Burial: Unknown, Elmwood Cem., Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina<sup>3560</sup>

Children of William TERRY and Annie JARRED are:

- 3102 i. Mary Ella<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born February 06, 1898 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina<sup>3560</sup>; died September 12, 1992 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina<sup>3560</sup>. She married Mr. YANDLE in North Carolina<sup>3560</sup>; died Unknown.
- 3103 ii. Edgar William TERRY, born September 02, 1901 in High Point, Guilford, North Carolina<sup>3560</sup>; died April 14, 1932 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina<sup>3560</sup>.

More About Edgar William TERRY:  
Burial: Unknown, Elmwood Cem., Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina<sup>3560</sup>

- + 3104 iii. Robert Earl TERRY, born August 12, 1903 in North Carolina; died May 1965 in Pb. North Carolina.
- 3105 iv. Homer Jarred TERRY, born March 28, 1905 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia<sup>3560</sup>; died July 27, 1905 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina<sup>3560</sup>.

More About Homer Jarred TERRY:  
Burial: Unknown, Elmwood Cem., Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina<sup>3560</sup>

- 3106 v. Alfred Banks TERRY, born November 19, 1906 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina<sup>3560</sup>; died February 1973 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland<sup>3561</sup>.

More About Alfred Banks TERRY:  
Residence: North Carolina<sup>3561</sup>

**1597. Nila S.<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Joseph Moody<sup>5</sup>, Matthew B.<sup>4</sup>, Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1848 in Sevier Co., Tennessee<sup>3562</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **William T. ETHELTON** in Sevier Co., Tennessee, son of William ETHELTON and Elizabeth. He was born August 1849 in Sevierville, Sevier, Tennessee<sup>3563,3564</sup>, and died 1926 in Sevierville, Sevier, Tennessee<sup>3564</sup>.

Notes for Nila S. TERRY:

1880 Census Place:Fair Garden, Sevier, Tennessee  
Source:FHL Film 1255277 National Archives Film T9-1277 Page 326D  
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

William T. ETHELTONSelfMMW30TN

Occ:Farmer

Fa: TNMo: TN

Nila S. ETHELTONWifeFMW32TN

Occ:Keeping House

Fa: NCMo: NC

James ETHELTONSonMSW6TN

Fa: TNMo: TN

Charles ETHELTONSonMSW5TN

Fa: TNMo: TN

Elizabeth ETHELTONDauFSW4TN

Fa: TNMo: TN

Sarah J. ETHELTONDauFSW1TN

Fa: TNMo: TN

Mary E. ETHELTONDauFSW2MTN

Fa: TNMo: TN

Children of Nila TERRY and William ETHELTON are:

- + 3107 i. Nancy Joann<sup>7</sup> ETHELTON, born May 11, 1870 in Sevier Co., Tennessee; died January 16, 1936 in Sevier Co., Tennessee.
- + 3108 ii. James T. ETHELTON, born June 11, 1873 in Fair Garden, Sevier, Tennessee; died April 16, 1932 in Sevier Co., Tennessee.
- + 3109 iii. Charles I. ETHELTON, born July 1874 in Fair Garden, Sevier, Tennessee; died Unknown.
- + 3110 iv. Elizabeth ETHELTON, born Abt. 1876 in Fair Garden, Sevier, Tennessee; died December 08, 1910 in Sevier Co., Tennessee.
- 3111 v. Sarah J. ETHELTON, born Abt. 1876 in Fair Garden, Sevier, Tennessee<sup>3565,3566</sup>; died Bef. 1926 in Sevier Co., Tennessee<sup>3566</sup>.
- 3112 vi. Mary E. ETHELTON, born March 01, 1880 in Fair Garden, Sevier, Tennessee<sup>3567,3568</sup>; died April 04, 1946 in Sevier Co., Tennessee<sup>3568</sup>. She married Joseph Decator CLINTON December 08, 1898 in Sevier Co., Tennessee<sup>3568</sup>; born July 23, 1880 in Sevier Co., Tennessee<sup>3568</sup>; died August 18, 1963 in Sevier Co., Tennessee<sup>3568</sup>.
- + 3113 vii. Laura S. ETHELTON, born February 24, 1882 in Fair Garden, Sevier, Tennessee; died October 30, 1952 in Sevier Co., Tennessee.
- + 3114 viii. Leonidas H. ETHELTON, born May 10, 1884 in Sevier Co., Tennessee; died July 14, 1964 in Sevier Co., Tennessee.
- + 3115 ix. Myrtle B. ETHELTON, born January 1888 in Sevier Co., Tennessee; died Bef. 1916 in Sevier Co., Tennessee.
- 3116 x. Joseph Benjamin ETHELTON, born July 1893 in Sevier Co., Tennessee<sup>3568</sup>; died Unknown.

**1606. Estella "Stella" M.<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (James B.<sup>5</sup>, Matthew B.<sup>4</sup>, Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born September 24, 1878 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3569,3570</sup>, and died January 16, 1931 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3570</sup>. She married **(1) L. T. (Rev.) GILL** in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3570</sup>. He died Unknown. She married **(2) John Paisley CAMERON** Abt. 1890 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3570</sup>, son of

John CAMERON and Sarah BLUE. He was born August 30, 1862 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3570</sup>, and died February 14, 1917 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3570</sup>.

Notes for Estella "Stella" M. TERRY:

Alt. birth: 28 Sep 1874 -- Age 5 on 1880 census.

More About John Paisley CAMERON:

Occupation: Attorney<sup>3570</sup>

Child of Estella TERRY and John CAMERON is:

- 3117 i. Johnsie Glenn<sup>7</sup> CAMERON, born December 19, 1892 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3570</sup>; died March 18, 1937 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3570</sup>.

More About Johnsie Glenn CAMERON:

Occupation: Attorney<sup>3570</sup>

Residence: Florida<sup>3570</sup>

**1607. Charles "Charlie"<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Samuel B.<sup>5</sup>, Matthew B.<sup>4</sup>, Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born December 22, 1868 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3570</sup>, and died August 04, 1943 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3570</sup>. He married **Sarah MORRISON**, daughter of Malcolm MORRISON and Rebecca LONG. She was born July 04, 1872 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3570</sup>, and died October 12, 1943 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3570</sup>.

More About Charles "Charlie" TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Marks Creek Presby. Ch. Cem., Hamlet, Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3571</sup>

More About Sarah MORRISON:

Burial: Unknown, Marks Creek Presby. Ch. Cem., Hamlet, Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3572</sup>

Children of Charles TERRY and Sarah MORRISON are:

- 3118 i. Virginia M.<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born May 24, 1906 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3572</sup>; died January 08, 1943 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3572</sup>.

More About Virginia M. TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Marks Creek Presby. Ch. Cem., Hamlet, Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3572</sup>

- 3119 ii. Rebecca TERRY, born Abt. 1909 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3573</sup>; died Unknown in High Point, Guilford, North Carolina<sup>3574</sup>.

- 3120 iii. Charlie Lee TERRY, born December 24, 1910 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3575</sup>; died February 23, 1912 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3575</sup>.

More About Charlie Lee TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Marks Creek Presby. Ch. Cem., Hamlet, Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3575</sup>

- 3121 iv. Sarah Eva TERRY, born May 10, 1913 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3575</sup>; died May 31, 1915 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3575</sup>.

More About Sarah Eva TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Marks Creek Presby. Ch. Cem., Hamlet, Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3575</sup>

**1608. Samuel<sup>6</sup> B., Jr. TERRY** (Samuel B.<sup>5</sup> TERRY, Matthew B.<sup>4</sup>, Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 16, 1870 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3576</sup>, and died September 01, 1949 in Scotland Co., North Carolina<sup>3576</sup>. He married **(1) Lauria CURRIE**. She was born May 20, 1868 in North Carolina<sup>3577</sup>, and died July 20, 1907 in Scotland Co., North Carolina<sup>3577</sup>. He married **(2) Mary "Mamie" JONES**. She was born December 15, 1880 in North Carolina<sup>3577</sup>, and died August 09, 1929 in Scotland Co., North Carolina<sup>3577</sup>.

More About Samuel B., Jr. TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Currie Cem., Scotland Co., North Carolina<sup>3578</sup>

Residence: 1906, Stewartville, Scotland, North Carolina<sup>3578</sup>

More About Lauria CURRIE:

Burial: Unknown, Currie Cem., Scotland Co., North Carolina<sup>3579</sup>

More About Mary "Mamie" JONES:

Burial: Unknown, Currie Cem., Scotland Co., North Carolina<sup>3579</sup>

Children of Samuel B. and Lauria CURRIE are:

- 3122 i. Infant<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born in Scotland Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 3123 ii. Samuel D. TERRY, born in Scotland Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 3124 iii. Lacy TERRY, born August 07, 1905 in Scotland Co., North Carolina; died January 22, 1907 in Scotland Co., North Carolina.

Children of Samuel B. and Mary JONES are:

- 3125 i. Helen<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born Private.
- 3126 ii. Hazel TERRY, born Private.
- 3127 iii. Hortense "Jean" TERRY, born Private.
- 3128 iv. Hoyt Blue TERRY, born January 26, 1912 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3580,3581</sup>; died July 29, 1958 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3582</sup>.

More About Hoyt Blue TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Richmond Mem. Park, Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3582</sup>

- 3129 v. Milton Hilliard "Hig" TERRY, born May 26, 1917 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died May 24, 1974 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3583</sup>.

More About Milton Hilliard "Hig" TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Marks Creek Presby. Ch. Cem., Hamlet, Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3583</sup>

**1609. Rebecca Clementine "Sissy"<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Samuel B.<sup>5</sup>, Matthew B.<sup>4</sup>, Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 26, 1873 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3584,3585,3586</sup>, and died October 22, 1922 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3587</sup>. She married **William "Willie" Prince WILKES**, son of George WILKES and Jane SMITH. He was born March 07, 1874 in North Carolina<sup>3587,3588</sup>, and died September 18, 1942 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3589</sup>.

More About Rebecca Clementine "Sissy" TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Marks Creek Presby. Ch. Cem., Hamlet, Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3589</sup>

More About William "Willie" Prince WILKES:

Burial: Unknown, Marks Creek Presby. Ch. Cem., Hamlet, Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3589</sup>

Child of Rebecca TERRY and William WILKES is:

- 3130 i. Letha Terry<sup>7</sup> WILKES, born October 29, 1903 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3589,3590</sup>; died July 17, 1986 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3591</sup>. She married James Scott McRAE; born June 22, 1903 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3591</sup>; died March 31, 1984 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3591</sup>.

More About Letha Terry WILKES:

Burial: Unknown, Marks Creek Presby. Ch. Cem., Hamlet, Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3591</sup>

More About James Scott McRAE:

Burial: Unknown, Marks Creek Presby. Ch. Cem., Hamlet, Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3591</sup>

**1612. BenJamin "B. J."<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Samuel B.<sup>5</sup>, Matthew B.<sup>4</sup>, Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born May 31, 1878 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3592,3593</sup>, and died April 07, 1931 in North Carolina<sup>3593</sup>. He married **Susan SANFORD**. She was born December 25, 1888 in North Carolina<sup>3593</sup>, and died June 09, 1954 in North Carolina<sup>3593</sup>.

Notes for BenJamin "B. J." TERRY:

2 on 1880 census

Alt. birth: 31 May 1879

More About BenJamin "B. J." TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Currie Cem., Scotland Co., North Carolina<sup>3593</sup>  
Residence: Bennettsville, Marlboro, South Carolina<sup>3594,3595</sup>

More About Susan SANFORD:

Burial: Unknown, Currie Cem., Scotland Co., North Carolina<sup>3595</sup>

Children of Benjamin TERRY and Susan SANFORD are:

- 3131 i. Leo Clarence<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born March 12, 1907 in North Carolina<sup>3595</sup>; died June 04, 1907 in North Carolina<sup>3595</sup>.
- + 3132 ii. Maxie Edwin TERRY, born April 02, 1910 in North Carolina; died March 03, 1988 in Bennettsville, Marlboro, South Carolina.
- + 3133 iii. Montie Evelyn TERRY, born Private.
- 3134 iv. Marvin Loice TERRY, born May 04, 1917 in North Carolina<sup>3595</sup>; died April 21, 1943<sup>3595</sup>.
- + 3135 v. Lena Mae TERRY, born Private.
- 3136 vi. Harold S. TERRY, born April 27, 1923 in North Carolina<sup>3595</sup>; died March 08, 1925 in North Carolina<sup>3595</sup>.

**1613. Edward W.<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Samuel B.<sup>5</sup>, Matthew B.<sup>4</sup>, Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born July 19, 1883 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3596</sup>, and died July 06, 1946 in Scotland Co., North Carolina<sup>3597</sup>. He married **Minnie WILKES**. She was born October 05, 1887 in North Carolina, and died September 20, 1931 in Scotland Co., North Carolina<sup>3597</sup>.

More About Edward W. TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Currie Cem., Scotland Co., North Carolina<sup>3597</sup>

Notes for Minnie WILKES:

Was she a sister to William Prince WILKES?

More About Minnie WILKES:

Burial: Unknown, Currie Cem., Scotland Co., North Carolina<sup>3597</sup>

Children of Edward TERRY and Minnie WILKES are:

- 3137 i. Ruby<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born Private. She married Marvin William BUNDY Private; born March 24, 1905 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3598,3599</sup>; died July 28, 1974 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3600</sup>.  
  
More About Marvin William BUNDY:  
Burial: Unknown, Marks Creek Presby. Ch. Cem., Hamlet, Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3600</sup>
- + 3138 ii. Beulah TERRY, born Private.
- 3139 iii. Eva TERRY, born Private.
- 3140 iv. Ruth TERRY, born October 18, 1911 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3601</sup>; died January 14, 1992 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3601</sup>. She married George Dewey McRAE in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3601</sup>; born May 04, 1906 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3601</sup>; died April 28, 1992 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3601</sup>.  
  
More About Ruth TERRY:  
Burial: Unknown, Marks Creek Presby. Ch. Cem., Hamlet, Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3601</sup>  
  
More About George Dewey McRAE:  
Burial: Unknown, Marks Creek Presby. Ch. Cem., Hamlet, Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3601</sup>
- 3141 v. J. Henry TERRY, born May 18, 1917 in Scotland Co., North Carolina<sup>3602</sup>; died October 16, 1919 in Scotland Co., North Carolina<sup>3602</sup>.  
  
Notes for J. Henry TERRY:  
Alt. birth date: 19 May 1912  
Alt. death date: 16 Sep 1919  
  
More About J. Henry TERRY:  
Burial: Unknown, Currie Cem., Scotland Co., North Carolina<sup>3602</sup>
- 3142 vi. Eddie Lee TERRY, born March 13, 1921 in Scotland Co., North Carolina<sup>3602</sup>; died October 31, 1941 in Scotland Co., North Carolina<sup>3602</sup>.

More About Eddie Lee TERRY:  
Burial: Unknown, Currie Cem., Scotland Co., North Carolina<sup>3602</sup>

**1615. James L.<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Pleasant Pickett<sup>5</sup>, James L.<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 1863 in Mississippi<sup>3603,3604</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Susan V. GRAHAM** in Mississippi<sup>3604</sup>. She was born November 1862 in Mississippi<sup>3604</sup>, and died Aft. 1910 in Mississippi<sup>3604</sup>. He married **(2) Arlene** in Mississippi<sup>3604</sup>. She was born Abt. 1886 in Mississippi<sup>3604</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of James TERRY and Susan GRAHAM are:

- 3143 i. Mary C.<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born March 1883 in Mississippi<sup>3604</sup>; died Unknown.
- 3144 ii. David P. TERRY, born October 1890 in Mississippi<sup>3604</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for David P. TERRY:  
Was his middle name Pleasant?

- 3145 iii. Elmer TERRY, born July 1893 in Mississippi<sup>3604</sup>; died Unknown.
- 3146 iv. Lenora TERRY, born October 1894 in Mississippi<sup>3604</sup>; died Unknown.
- 3147 v. Ethel TERRY, born September 1896 in Mississippi<sup>3604</sup>; died Unknown.
- 3148 vi. William Anselm TERRY, born April 1898 in Mississippi<sup>3604</sup>; died Unknown.
- 3149 vii. Samuel Daniel TERRY, born Abt. 1901 in Mississippi<sup>3604</sup>; died Unknown.
- 3150 viii. Dollie TERRY, born Abt. 1902 in Mississippi<sup>3604</sup>; died Unknown.
- 3151 ix. Lois TERRY, born Abt. 1904 in Mississippi<sup>3604</sup>; died Unknown.
- 3152 x. Bessie TERRY, born Private.

**1622. Cornelia Ann<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Elisha Clay<sup>5</sup>, James L.<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born July 28, 1859 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3605,3606,3607</sup>, and died March 31, 1938 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3607</sup>. She married **Thomas Baxter BAXLEY**. He was born March 01, 1857 in Pb. North Carolina<sup>3608,3609</sup>, and died October 09, 1936 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3609</sup>.

More About Cornelia Ann TERRY:  
Burial: Unknown, Bear Branch Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3609</sup>

More About Thomas Baxter BAXLEY:  
Burial: Unknown, Bear Branch Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3609</sup>

Children of Cornelia TERRY and Thomas BAXLEY are:

- + 3153 i. Grover Cleveland<sup>7</sup> BAXLEY, born August 13, 1892 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died October 15, 1972 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 3154 ii. William Allen BAXLEY, born April 15, 1894 in Roberdell, Richmond, North Carolina; died October 24, 1961 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 3155 iii. Elisha Roland BAXLEY, born May 17, 1896 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died May 06, 1983 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- 3156 iv. James Ledbetter BAXLEY, born October 27, 1897 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3610</sup>; died May 03, 1968 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3611</sup>.

More About James Ledbetter BAXLEY:  
Burial: Unknown, Bear Branch Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3611</sup>

- + 3157 v. John Thomas BAXLEY, born February 11, 1901 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died January 27, 1969 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- 3158 vi. Bertha BAXLEY, born June 27, 1905 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3612</sup>; died October 15, 1983 in Wichita Co., Texas<sup>3612,3613,3614</sup>. She married Mr. McDONALD<sup>3615</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Bertha BAXLEY:  
Burial: Unknown, Bear Branch Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3616</sup>

Notes for Mr. McDONALD:  
Was his name John, b. 1907, d. 1983?

**1623. Gustave "Gus" B.<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Elisha Clay<sup>5</sup>, James L.<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1862 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3617,3618</sup>, and died Abt. 1896 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3619</sup>. He married **Frances "Fannie" GIBSON** in Richmond Co., North Carolina, daughter of Starling GIBSON and Mary LOVIN. She was born March 16, 1866 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3619</sup>, and died August 31, 1925 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3620</sup>.

More About Frances "Fannie" GIBSON:

Burial: Unknown, Bear Branch Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3620</sup>

Children of Gustave TERRY and Frances GIBSON are:

- 3159 i. Elisha Clay<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born May 20, 1885 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3621</sup>; died August 05, 1886 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3621</sup>.

More About Elisha Clay TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Bear Branch Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3621</sup>

- + 3160 ii. Luther Sterling TERRY, born August 1886 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.  
3161 iii. Claud TERRY, born August 22, 1889 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3622</sup>; died December 20, 1890 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3622</sup>.

More About Claud TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Bear Branch Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3622</sup>

- + 3162 iv. Nellie TERRY, born August 31, 1891 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died May 30, 1954 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.

**1624. Henrietta "Hettie"<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Elisha Clay<sup>5</sup>, James L.<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 17, 1865 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3623,3624,3625</sup>, and died July 09, 1926 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3625</sup>. She married **Daniel Duncan McKAY** December 22, 1887 in Roberdel, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3625</sup>, son of William McKAY and Annie McLEOD. He was born August 04, 1864 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3625</sup>, and died July 23, 1955 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3625</sup>.

More About Henrietta "Hettie" TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Green Lake Meth. Cem., Ellerbe, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3626</sup>

More About Daniel Duncan McKAY:

Burial: Unknown, Green Lake Meth. Cem., Ellerbe, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3626</sup>

Children of Henrietta TERRY and Daniel McKAY are:

- + 3163 i. Lara Etta<sup>7</sup> McKAY, born November 19, 1893 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died September 09, 1988 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.  
+ 3164 ii. Mary Abigail McKAY, born June 07, 1896 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died August 25, 1987 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.  
+ 3165 iii. James Leroy McKAY, born July 01, 1898 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died August 07, 1972 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.  
+ 3166 iv. Nonia Anne McKAY, born September 29, 1901 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died March 23, 1979 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.  
+ 3167 v. Radia McKAY, born August 08, 1903 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died November 13, 1985 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.

**1627. Mary Catherine "Kate"<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Elisha Clay<sup>5</sup>, James L.<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born December 24, 1874 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3627</sup>, and died September 26, 1947 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3627</sup>. She married **Alexander Calhoun "Toon" McLEOD**, son of Norman McLEOD and Elizabeth TERRY. He was born August 08, 1858 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3627</sup>, and died January 20, 1944 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3627</sup>.

More About Alexander Calhoun "Toon" McLEOD:

Burial: Unknown, Green Lake Meth. Cem., Ellerbe, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3627</sup>



Children of Mary TERRY and Alexander McLEOD are:

- 3168 i. Laura<sup>7</sup> McLEOD, born in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3628</sup>; died Unknown. She married Mr. MOLIOSKI in Pb. North Carolina<sup>3628</sup>; died Unknown.
- More About Laura McLEOD:  
Residence: New Jersey<sup>3628</sup>
- 3169 ii. Mary McLEOD, born in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3628</sup>; died Unknown. She married Mr. HARWOOD in North Carolina<sup>3628</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 3170 iii. Archibald Hilburn McLEOD, born Private.

**1629. Winfield Scott<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Elisha Clay<sup>5</sup>, James L.<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 31, 1879 in Roberdell, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3629,3630,3631,3632</sup>, and died March 10, 1948 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina. He married **Jessie SAUNDERS** in Richmond Co., North Carolina, daughter of Jesse SAUNDERS and Julia GARRIS. She was born June 01, 1883 in Lilesville, Anson, North Carolina<sup>3632,3633,3634</sup>, and died December 02, 1951 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3635</sup>.

More About Winfield Scott TERRY:  
Number of Children: August

More About Jessie SAUNDERS:  
Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3635</sup>

Children of Winfield TERRY and Jessie SAUNDERS are:

- 3171 i. Marjorie Evelyn<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born August 09, 1905 in Roberdell, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3636,3637</sup>; died March 30, 1998 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina<sup>3638</sup>. She married James Buchanan DAVIS August 21, 1932 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina<sup>3639</sup>; died Unknown.
- 3172 ii. Julia Mildred TERRY, born Private. She married Winifred Bruce EASTERLING Private; born October 28, 1906 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3640</sup>; died February 15, 1987 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3640</sup>.
- More About Winifred Bruce EASTERLING:  
Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3640</sup>
- 3173 iii. Elisha Clyde TERRY, born Private. He married Flossie Mae LANDRETH Private; born Private.
- 3174 iv. William Cecil TERRY, born May 23, 1911 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3641,3642,3643</sup>; died March 1987 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3644,3645</sup>. He married Margaret Louise CORINGTON July 19, 1934 in Roberdell, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3646,3647</sup>; born 1915 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3648</sup>; died 1976 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3648</sup>.

Notes for William Cecil TERRY:  
WILLIAM TERRY 23 May 1911 Mar 1987 28379 (Rockingham, Richmond, NC) (none specified) 241-09-2037 North Carolina

More About William Cecil TERRY:  
Burial: Unknown, Richmond Mem. Park, Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3648</sup>

More About Margaret Louise CORINGTON:  
Burial: Unknown, Richmond Mem. Park, Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3648</sup>

- + 3175 v. Winfield Scott, Jr. TERRY, born February 12, 1913 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died November 27, 1978 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- 3176 vi. Allie TERRY, born October 05, 1915 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3649,3650</sup>; died May 17, 1989 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3650</sup>. She married Charles Henry, Jr. JENKINS in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3650,3651</sup>; born October 18, 1916 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3652</sup>; died September 01, 1964 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3652</sup>.

More About Allie TERRY:  
Burial: Unknown, New Hope Cem. #1, Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3652</sup>

More About Charles Henry, Jr. JENKINS:  
Burial: Unknown, New Hope Cem. #1, Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3652</sup>

- 3177 vii. Eugenia May TERRY, born June 20, 1919 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3653,3654</sup>; died April 05, 1992 in Pb. North Carolina<sup>3655</sup>. She married Emmett M. JERNIGAN Private; born Private.

Notes for Eugenia May TERRY:

DEEDIE E JERNIGAN 20 Jun 1919 05 Apr 1992 (not specified) (none specified) 242-48-6615  
North Carolina

- 3178 viii. Eloise "Lois" Abigail TERRY, born Private. She married (1) John NICHOLSON Private; born Private. She married (2) William Sparks GOFORTH Private; born Private.

**1630. Sarah Catherine "Kathie"<sup>6</sup> McDONALD** (Emeline<sup>5</sup> TERRY, James L.<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born September 18, 1856 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3656</sup>, and died January 12, 1927 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3656</sup>. She married **William Alexander GIBSON**, son of William GIBSON and Mary McDONALD. He was born January 05, 1850 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3657</sup>, and died February 02, 1928 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3657</sup>.

More About Sarah Catherine "Kathie" McDONALD:

Burial: Unknown, Green Lake Meth. Cem., Ellerbe, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3658</sup>

Notes for William Alexander GIBSON:

He and his wife were 1st cousins.

1880 Census Place:Beaver Dam, Richmond, North Carolina

Source:FHL Film 1254979 National Archives Film T9-0979 Page 301A

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

William A. GIBSONSelfMMW30NC

Occ:Turpentine StillerFa: NCMo: NC

Sarah C. GIBSONWifeFMW23NC

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: NCMo: NC

Carah GIBSONDauFSW2NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

GIBSONDauFSW5MNC

Fa: NCMo: NC

More About William Alexander GIBSON:

Burial: Unknown, Green Lake Meth. Cem., Ellerbe, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3658</sup>

Children of Sarah McDONALD and William GIBSON are:

- 3179 i. Cora<sup>7</sup> GIBSON, born February 06, 1878 in Beaver Dam, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3659,3660,3661</sup>; died January 09, 1927 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3661</sup>.

More About Cora GIBSON:

Burial: Unknown, Green Lake Meth. Cem., Ellerbe, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3661</sup>

- 3180 ii. Mary GIBSON, born December 05, 1879 in Beaver Dam, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3662,3663,3664</sup>; died December 25, 1923 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3665</sup>.

More About Mary GIBSON:

Burial: Unknown, Green Lake Meth. Cem., Ellerbe, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3665</sup>

- 3181 iii. John Oliver GIBSON, born April 04, 1881 in Beaver Dam, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3666,3667</sup>; died April 08, 1953 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3667</sup>.

More About John Oliver GIBSON:

Burial: <sup>3667</sup>

- 3182 iv. Sarah "Sally" McDonald GIBSON, born October 01, 1882 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3668,3669</sup>; died December 27, 1949 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3669</sup>.

Notes for Sarah "Sally" McDonald GIBSON:

Was she born in 1882 or 1881 as in cem. survey? Her date and John Oliver's conflict.

More About Sarah "Sally" McDonald GIBSON:  
Burial: Unknown, Green Lake Meth. Cem., Ellerbe, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3669</sup>

- 3183 v. William Pickett GIBSON, born March 05, 1886 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3670,3671</sup>; died May 31, 1937 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3671</sup>.

More About William Pickett GIBSON:  
Burial: Unknown, Green Lake Meth. Cem., Ellerbe, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3671</sup>

- + 3184 vi. Emeline GIBSON, born December 31, 1891 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died August 16, 1973 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.

**1634. Rachel<sup>6</sup> McDONALD** (Emeline<sup>5</sup> TERRY, James L.<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 01, 1874 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3672</sup>, and died February 08, 1922 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3673</sup>. She married **Nelson GIBSON**, son of William GIBSON and Mary McDONALD. He was born August 16, 1867 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3673</sup>, and died January 19, 1940 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3673</sup>.

More About Rachel McDONALD:  
Burial: Unknown, Beaver Dam Cem., Beaver Dam, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3674</sup>

More About Nelson GIBSON:  
Burial: Unknown, Beaver Dam Cem., Beaver Dam, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3674</sup>

Children of Rachel McDONALD and Nelson GIBSON are:

- + 3185 i. Zebulon "Zeb"<sup>7</sup> GIBSON, born August 24, 1892 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died December 29, 1974 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- + 3186 ii. Janie GIBSON, born August 03, 1894 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died January 05, 1936 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 3187 iii. John Nelson GIBSON, born November 23, 1895 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died September 24, 1976 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- + 3188 iv. Jasper GIBSON, born April 13, 1898 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died June 10, 1972 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- 3189 v. Mary Emaline "Mamie" GIBSON, born July 03, 1901 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3675</sup>; died May 1982 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3676,3677</sup>. She married James Stafford CAPEL; born March 02, 1903 in Pb. North Carolina<sup>3678,3679</sup>; died March 1977 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3680,3681</sup>.

More About Mary Emaline "Mamie" GIBSON:  
Burial: Unknown, Richmond Mem. Park, Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3682</sup>

More About James Stafford CAPEL:  
Burial: Unknown, Richmond Mem. Park, Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3682</sup>

- 3190 vi. Lena GIBSON, born June 27, 1906 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3683</sup>; died November 06, 1991 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3684</sup>.

More About Lena GIBSON:  
Burial: Unknown, Richmond Mem. Park, Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3684</sup>

- + 3191 vii. Martha Lillian GIBSON, born April 05, 1912 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died August 15, 1988 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 3192 viii. Minerva Wilma GIBSON, born February 21, 1914 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died January 31, 1978 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.

**1638. Martha "Mattie" J.<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup>, James L.<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 23, 1865 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3685</sup>, and died February 25, 1939 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3685</sup>. She married **(1) George KING** in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3685</sup>. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Willie H. BLACKWELL**<sup>3685</sup>. He died Unknown.

Children of Martha TERRY and George KING are:

- 3193 i. Maxine<sup>7</sup> KING<sup>3685</sup>, died Unknown.
- 3194 ii. Belton KING<sup>3685</sup>, died Unknown.

- 3195 iii. Unk. dau. KING<sup>3685</sup>, died Unknown. She married Arthur NEWSOME<sup>3685</sup>; died Unknown.  
 3196 iv. Mattie KING<sup>3685</sup>, died Unknown. She married Mr. NEWSOME<sup>3685</sup>; died Unknown.

**1639. Julia Ann<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup>, James L.<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 05, 1868 in Darlington Co., South Carolina<sup>3685</sup>, and died January 05, 1938 in Darlington Co., South Carolina<sup>3685</sup>. She married **Sam Preston CLANTON** in Pb. Darlington Co., South Carolina<sup>3685</sup>, son of Dove CLANTON and Nancy NEWSON. He was born February 16, 1872 in Darlington Co., South Carolina<sup>3685</sup>, and died October 20, 1958 in Darlington Co., South Carolina<sup>3685</sup>.

Notes for Julia Ann TERRY:

A desc. is Mrs. John L. ANDREWS, Jr. (nee BASS), 307 Kings Place, Hartsville, SC 29550-4053; (803) 332-1071.

More About Sam Preston CLANTON:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Elon Bapt. Cem., Darlington Co., South Carolina<sup>3685</sup>

Children of Julia TERRY and Sam CLANTON are:

- 3197 i. Raeford Lee<sup>7</sup> CLANTON, born November 04, 1893 in Darlington Co., South Carolina<sup>3685</sup>; died June 24, 1976 in Darlington Co., South Carolina<sup>3685</sup>.
- More About Raeford Lee CLANTON:  
 Burial: Unknown, Mount Elon Bapt. Cem., Darlington Co., South Carolina<sup>3685</sup>
- 3198 ii. Floyd D. CLANTON, born March 05, 1896 in Darlington Co., South Carolina<sup>3685</sup>; died April 26, 1972 in Darlington Co., South Carolina<sup>3685</sup>.
- More About Floyd D. CLANTON:  
 Burial: Unknown, Mount Elon Bapt. Cem., Darlington Co., South Carolina<sup>3685</sup>
- + 3199 iii. Sarah Ferol CLANTON, born February 25, 1898 in Darlington Co., South Carolina; died September 13, 1988 in Hartsville, Darlington, South Carolina.
- 3200 iv. Nancy CLANTON, born December 17, 1900 in Darlington Co., South Carolina<sup>3685</sup>; died November 13, 1987 in Darlington Co., South Carolina<sup>3685</sup>.
- More About Nancy CLANTON:  
 Burial: Unknown, Magnolia Cem., Hartsville, Darlington, South Carolina<sup>3685</sup>
- 3201 v. Gladys CLANTON, born June 05, 1904 in Darlington Co., South Carolina<sup>3685</sup>; died January 14, 1947 in Darlington Co., South Carolina<sup>3685</sup>.
- More About Gladys CLANTON:  
 Burial: Unknown, Mount Elon Bapt. Cem., Darlington Co., South Carolina<sup>3685</sup>
- 3202 vi. Molly "Tincy" CLANTON, born Private.

**1645. Joseph Franklin<sup>6</sup> MEACHAM** (Harriet Terry<sup>5</sup> GAY, Harriet<sup>4</sup> TERRY, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 14, 1868 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3686</sup>, and died January 23, 1931 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3687</sup>. He married **Maggie Ellen RAINWATER** November 20, 1889 in Roberdell, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3688</sup>, daughter of George RAINWATER and Manda SMITH. She was born May 10, 1869 in Marlboro Co., South Carolina<sup>3688</sup>, and died March 28, 1902 in Roberdell, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3688</sup>.

More About Joseph Franklin MEACHAM:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3689</sup>

More About Maggie Ellen RAINWATER:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3689</sup>

Children of Joseph MEACHAM and Maggie RAINWATER are:

- 3203 i. Ida May<sup>7</sup> MEACHAM, born January 03, 1891 in Roberdell, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3690</sup>; died May 22, 1903 in Roberdell, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3691</sup>.

More About Ida May MEACHAM:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3691</sup>

- 3204 ii. Ruby Terry MEACHAM, born May 19, 1893 in Roberdell, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3692</sup>; died Unknown.
- 3205 iii. Mary Ellen MEACHAM, born September 08, 1895 in Roberdell, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3692</sup>; died Unknown.
- 3206 iv. Charles Guyton MEACHAM, born May 12, 1898 in Roberdell, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3692</sup>; died April 1964 in Pb. North Carolina<sup>3693</sup>.
- 3207 v. Henry Guyton MEACHAM, born June 26, 1900 in Roberdell, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3694,3695</sup>; died January 02, 1919 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3695</sup>.

More About Henry Guyton MEACHAM:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3695</sup>

- 3208 vi. Margaret MEACHAM, born Private.

**1653. William M.<sup>6</sup> GAY** (James Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Harriet<sup>4</sup> TERRY, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1866 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3696</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Buia**<sup>3696</sup>. She died Unknown.

Children of William GAY and Buia are:

- 3209 i. William<sup>7</sup> GAY, born May 1890 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3696</sup>; died Unknown.
- 3210 ii. Johnsie GAY, born November 1896 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3696</sup>; died Unknown.
- 3211 iii. Monroe GAY, born July 20, 1899 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3696</sup>; died August 01, 1900 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3696</sup>.

More About Monroe GAY:

Burial: Unknown, Bear Branch Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3696</sup>

**1654. James<sup>6</sup> GAY** (James Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Harriet<sup>4</sup> TERRY, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1869 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3696</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Willow**<sup>3696</sup>. She died Unknown.

Child of James GAY and Willow is:

- 3212 i. James<sup>7</sup> GAY, born Abt. 1896 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3696</sup>; died Unknown.

**1657. Joseph Henry<sup>6</sup> MEACHAM** (Eliza Jane<sup>5</sup> GAY, Harriet<sup>4</sup> TERRY, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 14, 1867 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3697,3698</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Annie HINES** 1888 in Roberdell, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3698</sup>. She died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Henry MEACHAM:

Age 12 on 1880 census.

Children of Joseph MEACHAM and Annie HINES are:

- 3213 i. Birda<sup>7</sup> MEACHAM, born Private.
- 3214 ii. Daniel MEACHAM, born in North Carolina<sup>3698</sup>; died Unknown.

**1658. James Bryan<sup>6</sup> MEACHAM** (Eliza Jane<sup>5</sup> GAY, Harriet<sup>4</sup> TERRY, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 20, 1869 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>3699,3700</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Fannie Hunter THOMPSON** September 16, 1908 in Gastonia, Gaston, North Carolina<sup>3700</sup>. She died Unknown.

Notes for James Bryan MEACHAM:

Age 10 on 1880 census.

Children of James MEACHAM and Fannie THOMPSON are:

- 3215 i. James Bess<sup>7</sup> MEACHAM, born Private.
- 3216 ii. Henry Crampton MEACHAM, born Private.

**1664. Samuel<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMSON** (Peter Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Catherine "Katie"<sup>4</sup> TERRY, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hernando, De Soto, Mississippi<sup>3701</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Mollie L. BURROUGH<sup>3701</sup>**, daughter of Mr. BURROUGHS and Elizabeth DEADWILLEY. She died Unknown.

Child of Samuel WILLIAMSON and Mollie BURROUGH is:

3217 i. Robert<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMSON, born Private.

**1667. William Monroe<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (William Hardy<sup>5</sup>, John Thomas Temple Cole<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 1875 in Marion Co., Mississippi<sup>3702,3703</sup>, and died Abt. 1951<sup>3704</sup>. He married **Susan "Susie" GRAHAM** April 08, 1899 in Marion Co., Mississippi<sup>3705</sup>, daughter of John GRAHAM and Corrine REAGAN. She was born February 1882 in Marion Co., Mississippi<sup>3706,3707</sup>, and died Abt. 1964 in Pb. California<sup>3708</sup>.

Children of William TERRY and Susan GRAHAM are:

- 3218 i. Ophelia<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born Abt. 1900 in Marion Co., Mississippi<sup>3708,3709</sup>; died Abt. 1973. She married Daniel W. SCARBOROUGH; born Abt. 1896<sup>3710,3711</sup>; died Unknown.
- 3219 ii. Henry TERRY, born Abt. 1902 in Marion Co., Mississippi<sup>3712</sup>; died Unknown.
- 3220 iii. Fred TERRY, born Abt. 1911 in Marion Co., Mississippi<sup>3712</sup>; died Abt. 1984<sup>3712</sup>.

**1669. Albert Hardy<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (William Hardy<sup>5</sup>, John Thomas Temple Cole<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 1879 in Marion Co., Mississippi<sup>3712,3713</sup>, and died October 1952 in Marion Co., Mississippi<sup>3713</sup>. He married **Catherine "Katy" Josephine DENSON** 1905 in Marion Co., Mississippi<sup>3713</sup>. She was born 1879<sup>3713</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Albert TERRY and Catherine DENSON are:

- 3221 i. Denson Albert<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born September 17, 1907 in Marion Co., Mississippi<sup>3713,3714</sup>; died September 09, 1996 in Columbia, Marion, Mississippi<sup>3714</sup>.

More About Denson Albert TERRY:

Residence: California<sup>3714</sup>

- 3222 ii. Robert TERRY, born Abt. 1908 in Marion Co., Mississippi<sup>3715</sup>; died Abt. 1908 in Marion Co., Mississippi<sup>3715</sup>.
- 3223 iii. Willard William TERRY, born August 08, 1910 in Marion Co., Mississippi<sup>3715,3716</sup>; died April 26, 1992 in Kern Co., California<sup>3716</sup>.
- 3224 iv. Dumont Roy TERRY, born December 12, 1911 in Marion Co., Mississippi<sup>3717,3718</sup>; died October 21, 1987 in Columbia, Marion, Mississippi<sup>3718</sup>.

More About Dumont Roy TERRY:

Residence: Mississippi<sup>3718</sup>

- 3225 v. Edward TERRY, born Private.
- 3226 vi. Marie TERRY, born Private. She married Mr. WEST Private; born Private.
- + 3227 vii. Myra TERRY, born Private.

**1672. James Alcus<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (William Hardy<sup>5</sup>, John Thomas Temple Cole<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 28, 1889 in Marion Co., Mississippi<sup>3719,3720,3721</sup>, and died May 20, 1968 in Madera Co., California<sup>3722,3723</sup>. He married **Eva Eugenia GRANTHAM**. She was born Abt. 1896 in Mississippi<sup>3724,3725</sup>, and died Abt. 1989<sup>3726</sup>.

Notes for James Alcus TERRY:

TERRY JAMES A 08/28/1889 GRAHAM M MICHIGAN MADERA 05/20/1968 557-14-1926 78 yrs

Children of James TERRY and Eva GRANTHAM are:

- 3228 i. William<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born Private.
- 3229 ii. James Alcus,Jr.TERRY, born Private.
- 3230 iii. Mabel TERRY, born Private.
- 3231 iv. Vernon B. TERRY, born April 08, 1915<sup>3726,3727</sup>; died November 08, 1998 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California<sup>3728,3729</sup>.

Notes for Vernon B. TERRY:  
VERNON B TERRY 08 Apr 1915 08 Nov 1998 (V) 95356 (Modesto, Stanislaus, CA) (none specified) 570-07-1756 Califor

More About Vernon B. TERRY:  
Residence: California<sup>3729</sup>

- 3232 v. Virginia TERRY, born Private.
- + 3233 vi. Basil Riley TERRY, born April 07, 1922 in Mississippi; died March 01, 1991 in Ripon, San Joaquin, California.
- 3234 vii. Frederick Burnham TERRY, born December 26, 1933 in California<sup>3730,3731</sup>; died August 31, 1983 in Yuba Co., California<sup>3731</sup>.

**1677. Robert G.<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (John<sup>5</sup>, John Thomas Temple Cole<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1875 in Lawrence Co., Mississippi<sup>3732,3733</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Paralee** February 1897 in Pb. Mississippi<sup>3733</sup>. She died Unknown.

More About Robert G. TERRY:  
Residence: 1910, Lawrence Co., Mississippi<sup>3733</sup>

Children of Robert TERRY and Paralee are:

- 3235 i. Emil<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born Abt. 1898 in Mississippi<sup>3733</sup>; died Unknown.
- 3236 ii. Alma TERRY, born Abt. 1900 in Mississippi<sup>3733</sup>; died Unknown.
- 3237 iii. Rosseau TERRY, born Abt. 1902 in Mississippi<sup>3733</sup>; died Unknown.
- 3238 iv. Charles TERRY, born Abt. 1905 in Mississippi<sup>3733</sup>; died Unknown.
- 3239 v. Pearl May TERRY, born Private.
- 3240 vi. Mary T. TERRY, born Private.
- 3241 vii. Irene TERRY, born Private.
- 3242 viii. Robert Lee TERRY, born Private.
- 3243 ix. Mary Lee TERRY, born Private.

**1679. James Benjamin "Bennie"<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Champ Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John Thomas Temple Cole<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 08, 1890 in Lawrence Co., Mississippi<sup>3733</sup>, and died June 14, 1919 in Pb. Mississippi<sup>3733</sup>. He married **Mary Zella SMITH** in Pb. Mississippi<sup>3733</sup>. She died Unknown.

Children of James TERRY and Mary SMITH are:

- 3244 i. Irene<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born Private.
- 3245 ii. Hazel TERRY, born Private.

**1680. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Belle<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Champ Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John Thomas Temple Cole<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born September 16, 1896 in Lawrence Co., Mississippi<sup>3733</sup>, and died August 09, 1964 in Pb. Mississippi<sup>3733</sup>. She married **Richard A. SMITH** Abt. 1916 in Mississippi<sup>3733</sup>. He died Unknown.

Notes for Richard A. SMITH:  
Was he brother to Mary Zella SMITH, his sis-in-law?

Children of Elizabeth TERRY and Richard SMITH are:

- 3246 i. Wilson Eugene<sup>7</sup> SMITH, born Private.
- 3247 ii. Richard A., Jr. SMITH, born Private.
- + 3248 iii. Marion Harland SMITH, born Private.
- 3249 iv. Mary Etta SMITH, born Private.

**1681. Houston Cole<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Champ Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John Thomas Temple Cole<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 08, 1898 in Lawrence Co., Mississippi<sup>3733</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Hazel STARLING** Abt. 1920 in Pb. Mississippi<sup>3733</sup>. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Violet FITCH** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Houston TERRY and Hazel STARLING are:

- 3250 i. Houstene<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born Private.
- 3251 ii. Richard Leroy TERRY, born Private.
- 3252 iii. Robert Allen TERRY, born Private.

Children of Houston TERRY and Violet FITCH are:

- 3253 i. Margaret Derrelene<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born Private.
- 3254 ii. Champ Benjamin TERRY, born 1941 in Texas<sup>3734</sup>; died 1941 in Texas<sup>3734</sup>.

Notes for Champ Benjamin TERRY:  
Lived 1 day.

- 3255 iii. Elizabeth Fay TERRY, born Private.

**1682. Olion Pearson<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Champ Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John Thomas Temple Cole<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 27, 1899 in Lawrence Co., Mississippi<sup>3735</sup>, and died June 18, 1970 in Robstown, Nueces, Texas<sup>3736,3737</sup>. He married **Nellie Mae WARE** Private, daughter of Thomas WARE and Turrah REDDING. She was born Private.

Notes for Olion Pearson TERRY:  
Terry Olion P 06-18-1970 NUECES M SINGLE

More About Olion Pearson TERRY:  
Number of Children: March<sup>3738</sup>

Children of Olion TERRY and Nellie WARE are:

- 3256 i. Nelda Patricia<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born Private.
- 3257 ii. Richard Arlen TERRY, born Private.
- + 3258 iii. Dean Pearson TERRY, born April 01, 1925 in Pb. Texas; died August 08, 1995 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas.

**1683. Oscar A.<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Champ Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John Thomas Temple Cole<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 30, 1902 in Lawrence Co., Mississippi<sup>3739</sup>, and died February 22, 1965 in Nueces Co., Texas<sup>3740</sup>. He married **Lucy GOLHIER** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Oscar A. TERRY:  
Terry Oscar A 02-22-1965 NUECES M SINGLE

Children of Oscar TERRY and Lucy GOLHIER are:

- 3259 i. Lois<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born Private.
- 3260 ii. Donald Lee TERRY, born Private.

**1684. Aubie O.<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Champ Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John Thomas Temple Cole<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 29, 1904 in Lawrence Co., Mississippi<sup>3741</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Kirby L. TURNAGE** Abt. 1924 in Mississippi<sup>3742</sup>, son of William TURNAGE and Susan LOFTIN. He was born May 05, 1902 in Lawrence Co., Mississippi<sup>3743,3744</sup>, and died February 1975 in Newton, Newton, Mississippi<sup>3745</sup>.

Notes for Kirby L. TURNAGE:  
KIRBY TURNAGE 05 May 1902 Feb 1975 39345 (Newton, Newton, MS) (none specified) 427-64-9950 Mississippi

Children of Aubie TERRY and Kirby TURNAGE are:

- 3261 i. Billie Gene<sup>7</sup> TURNAGE, born Private.
- 3262 ii. Benjamin Odell TURNAGE, born Private.

**1685. Edgar Lee<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Champ Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John Thomas Temple Cole<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 20, 1906 in Oklahoma<sup>3746,3747</sup>, and died



July 08, 1953<sup>3747</sup>. He married **Margaret Mary Eloise BLAKELY** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Edgar TERRY and Margaret BLAKELY are:

- + 3263 i. Hugh<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born Private.
- + 3264 ii. Margarette "Margie" Elizabeth TERRY, born Private.
- 3265 iii. Joyce Elaine TERRY, born Private. She married (1) Morris S. CALLICUTTE Private; born Private. She married (2) Bill NELAN Private; born Private.

**1687. Robert<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Harvey William<sup>5</sup>, John Thomas Temple Cole<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 1894 in Lawrence Co., Mississippi<sup>3748</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Dona** in Mississippi<sup>3748</sup>. She was born Abt. 1901 in Mississippi<sup>3748</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Robert TERRY and Dona are:

- 3266 i. Clifford<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born Private.
- 3267 ii. Myrtle J. TERRY, born Private.

**1692. Herbert Harvey<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Harvey William<sup>5</sup>, John Thomas Temple Cole<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1903 in Lawrence Co., Mississippi<sup>3749,3750</sup>, and died Unknown.

Child of Herbert Harvey TERRY is:

- + 3268 i. Sidney Harvey<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born Private.

**1696. Emma Leek<sup>6</sup> STEWART** (Frances Virginia<sup>5</sup> TERRY, Samuel F.<sup>4</sup>, Champness \* G.<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born October 05, 1866 in Henry Co., Georgia<sup>3750</sup>, and died March 11, 1951 in Temple, Bell, Texas<sup>3750</sup>. She married **Petis Whail PRESSLEY** December 1896 in Henry Co., Georgia<sup>3750</sup>, son of Adam PRESSLEY and Nancy AUGHTRY. He was born March 11, 1851 in Newberry Co., South Carolina<sup>3751</sup>, and died March 27, 1909 in Temple, Bell, Texas<sup>3751</sup>.

Children of Emma STEWART and Petis PRESSLEY are:

- 3269 i. Petis Ernest<sup>7</sup> PRESLEY, born October 31, 1897 in Maysfield, Milam, Texas<sup>3751</sup>; died April 1958 in Pb. Texas<sup>3752</sup>.
- + 3270 ii. Bernice Elnora PRESLEY, born June 28, 1899 in Maysfield, Milam, Texas; died July 30, 1975 in Rockdale, Milam, Texas.
- + 3271 iii. Marion Alexander PRESLEY, born October 27, 1900 in Maysfield, Milam, Texas; died September 07, 1992 in La Marque, Galveston, Texas.
- 3272 iv. Columbus "Lummie" Evans PRESLEY, born May 21, 1902 in Maysfield, Milam, Texas<sup>3753,3754</sup>; died March 1979 in Amherst, Lamb, Texas<sup>3754</sup>.
- 3273 v. Naymond Stewart PRESLEY, born August 26, 1903 in Maysfield, Milam, Texas<sup>3755</sup>; died Unknown.
- 3274 vi. Raymond PRESLEY, born Abt. 1904 in Maysfield, Milam, Texas<sup>3755</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Raymond PRESLEY:

RAYMOND PRESLEY 11 Aug 1903 Mar 1983 76111 (Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX) (none specified) 450-12-3078 Texas  
(Is this his info and were he and Naymond twins as suspected with Naymond having the wrong bd?)

- + 3275 vii. Ora Lee Almeta PRESLEY, born February 25, 1906 in Maysfield, Milam, Texas; died April 12, 1978 in Smith Co., Texas.
- + 3276 viii. Mary Opal PRESLEY, born Private.

**1706. Oscar Samuel<sup>6</sup> WOOD** (Sarah Jane<sup>5</sup> TERRY, Samuel F.<sup>4</sup>, Champness \* G.<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 20, 1872 in Henry Co., Georgia<sup>3756,3757</sup>, and died March 28, 1936 in Jackson, Butts, Georgia<sup>3757</sup>. He married **Susie Elizabeth KING** January 09, 1898 in Henry Co., Georgia<sup>3757</sup>, daughter of John Marion and Cynthia WOOLLEY. She was born in Pb. Jackson Co., Georgia, and died Unknown.

Children of Oscar WOOD and Susie KING are:

- 3277 i. Leamon Lee<sup>7</sup> WOOD, born in Georgia<sup>3758</sup>; died April 19, 1989 in Griffin, Spalding, Georgia<sup>3758</sup>.

- 3278 ii. Beatrice "Bea" WOOD, born September 29, 1906 in Henry Co., Georgia<sup>3758</sup>; died August 13, 1986 in Jackson, Butts, Georgia<sup>3758</sup>.
- More About Beatrice "Bea" WOOD:  
Burial: Unknown, Jackson City Cem., Jackson, Butts, Georgia<sup>3758</sup>
- 3279 iii. John Robert WOOD, born Private.
- 3280 iv. Woodrow Wilson WOOD, born June 07, 1913 in Jackson, Butts, Georgia<sup>3758</sup>; died December 21, 1997 in Macon, Bibb, Georgia<sup>3759</sup>.
- + 3281 v. Alton Aldine, Sr. WOOD, born May 07, 1915 in Jackson, Butts, Georgia; died January 11, 1988 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia.

**1716. Walter W.<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Marshall A.<sup>5</sup>, Samuel F.<sup>4</sup>, Champness \* G.<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 1880 in Henry Co., Georgia<sup>3760,3761</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Connie** in Georgia<sup>3762</sup>. She was born Abt. 1873 in Georgia<sup>3762</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Walter TERRY and Connie are:

- 3282 i. Nora Mae<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born Abt. 1904 in Georgia<sup>3762</sup>; died Unknown.
- 3283 ii. Connie TERRY, born Private.
- 3284 iii. James D. TERRY, born Private.
- 3285 iv. Charles TERRY, born Private.

**1718. Calvin Turner<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Marshall A.<sup>5</sup>, Samuel F.<sup>4</sup>, Champness \* G.<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 1888 in Georgia<sup>3762</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Ethel M.** in Georgia<sup>3762</sup>. She was born Abt. 1890 in Georgia<sup>3762</sup>, and died Unknown.

Child of Calvin TERRY and Ethel is:

- 3286 i. Frances L.<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born Private.

**1720. Martha \* "Mattie" Virginia<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Addison \* Gibson<sup>5</sup>, Eli \*<sup>4</sup>, Champness \* G.<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 16, 1856 in Mayfield, Montgomery, Mississippi<sup>3763</sup>, and died December 14, 1944 in Iowa Park, Wichita, Texas<sup>3764</sup>. She married **Albro \* South WILLIAMS** September 25, 1885 in Lewisville, Denton, Texas<sup>3765</sup>, son of Elijah WILLIAMS and Mary PURDOM. He was born February 07, 1854 in Pike Co., Missouri<sup>3766</sup>, and died March 25, 1923 in Davidson, Tillman, Oklahoma.

More About Martha \* "Mattie" Virginia TERRY:  
Burial: Unknown, Davidson, Tillman, Oklahoma

More About Albro \* South WILLIAMS:  
Burial: Unknown, Davidson, Tillman, Oklahoma  
Occupation: Postmaster of Davidson, Tillman, Oklahoma<sup>3767</sup>  
Residence: Bet. 1870 - 1910, Texas

Children of Martha TERRY and Albro WILLIAMS are:

- 3287 i. Ella<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS, born Abt. 1886 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas<sup>3768</sup>; died Abt. 1891 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas.
- More About Ella WILLIAMS:  
Burial: Unknown, Riverside Cem., Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas
- 3288 ii. Franklin WILLIAMS, born Abt. 1888 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas<sup>3768</sup>; died Abt. 1891 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas.
- More About Franklin WILLIAMS:  
Burial: Unknown, Riverside Cem., Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas
- 3289 iii. Walter Clyde WILLIAMS<sup>3768</sup>, born February 22, 1890 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas<sup>3769</sup>; died January 01, 1966 in Lamesa, Dawson, Texas<sup>3770</sup>. He married Minnie Elizabeth LINDSEY October 06, 1912 in San Saba Co., Texas<sup>3771</sup>; born May 21, 1894 in San Saba Co., Texas<sup>3771</sup>; died April 1967 in Lamesa, Dawson, Texas<sup>3771</sup>.
- + 3290 iv. Eula \* Mae WILLIAMS, born August 19, 1892 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas; died August 20,

- 1957 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas.
- + 3291 v. Pearl Souter WILLIAMS, born August 01, 1894 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas; died April 19, 1961 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

**1724. William Nicholas<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Addison \* Gibson<sup>5</sup>, Eli \*<sup>4</sup>, Champness \* G.<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 10, 1864 in Mayfield, Montgomery, Mississippi<sup>3772</sup>, and died Abt. March 1904 in Wynnewood, Garvin, Oklahoma<sup>3773</sup>. He married **Louella Mae HARMAN** 1894<sup>3774</sup>. She was born April 17, 1876 in Sherman, Grayson, Texas<sup>3774</sup>, and died October 18, 1963 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma<sup>3774</sup>.

Notes for William Nicholas TERRY:

Age 16 on 1880 census with bd on 10 Jun. May have been born 1863, but doubt that he was born 1865.

Additional information in source manuscript.

More About William Nicholas TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Oaklawn Cem., Wynnewood, Garvin, Oklahoma<sup>3775</sup>

More About Louella Mae HARMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Oaklawn Cem., Wynnewood, Garvin, Oklahoma<sup>3776</sup>

Children of William TERRY and Louella HARMAN are:

- + 3292 i. Sallie Lavina "Vina"<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born February 06, 1896 in Brady, Garvin, Oklahoma; died February 18, 1984 in Pb. Montrose Co., Colorado.
- + 3293 ii. Ida May TERRY, born December 06, 1897 in Pauls Valley, Garvin, Oklahoma; died March 15, 1991 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- 3294 iii. Attie Harman TERRY, born February 05, 1902 in Garvin Co., Oklahoma<sup>3776</sup>; died April 23, 1935 in Chickasha, Grady, Oklahoma<sup>3776</sup>.

More About Attie Harman TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Elmore City Cem., Elmore City, Garvin, Oklahoma<sup>3776</sup>

- 3295 iv. Danny TERRY, born Abt. 1904 in Oklahoma<sup>3776</sup>; died Abt. 1904 in Oklahoma<sup>3776</sup>.

**1727. Calvin Johnson<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Addison \* Gibson<sup>5</sup>, Eli \*<sup>4</sup>, Champness \* G.<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 29, 1872 in Wynona, Montgomery, Mississippi<sup>3777</sup>, and died Abt. 1949 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas. He married **Mabel MOORE** Abt. 1912. She was born Abt. 1892, and died Unknown.

Notes for Calvin Johnson TERRY:

Additional information in source document. 1900 Wichita Co., TX Census lists Calvin J. TERRY, Jul 1872 MS NC MS 112-189B

More About Calvin Johnson TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Grove Hill Cem., Dallas, Dallas, Texas

Child of Calvin TERRY and Mabel MOORE is:

- + 3296 i. Attie James<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born August 01, 1913 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas; died January 31, 1969 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas.

**1733. Sarah Ellen<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Champness G.<sup>5</sup>, Eli \*<sup>4</sup>, Champness \* G.<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 06, 1856 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3778</sup>, and died June 21, 1935 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3779</sup>. She married **Temple Coleman GIBSON** Abt. 1877 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3779</sup>, son of William GIBSON and Mary McDONALD. He was born May 14, 1856 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3779</sup>, and died June 21, 1935 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3779,3780</sup>.

More About Sarah Ellen TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Terry Cem., Gibson Mill, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3781</sup>

More About Temple Coleman GIBSON:

Burial: Unknown, Terry Cem., Gibson Mill, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3781,3782</sup>

Residence: 1880, Beaver Dam, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3783</sup>

Children of Sarah TERRY and Temple GIBSON are:

- 3297 i. Edna Jane<sup>7</sup> GIBSON, born in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3784</sup>; died Unknown.
- 3298 ii. Lila May GIBSON, born in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3784</sup>; died Unknown. She married William G. CROOKE; born <sup>3784</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 3299 iii. Eli Thomas GIBSON, born Abt. 1879 in Beaver Dam, Richmond, North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 3300 iv. Della Frances GIBSON, born September 15, 1883 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died April 14, 1903 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- 3301 v. Mary E. GIBSON, born March 16, 1886 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3785</sup>; died May 05, 1887 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3785</sup>.

More About Mary E. GIBSON:

Burial: Unknown, Terry Cem., Gibson Mill, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3785</sup>

- + 3302 vi. William Champ GIBSON, born April 13, 1889 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died June 12, 1960 in North Carolina or South Carolina.
- 3303 vii. Sarah Terry GIBSON, born Abt. 1890 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3786</sup>; died Unknown. She married (1) Mr. RUSSELL in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3786</sup>; died Unknown. She married (2) Shockley PEELE Abt. 1910 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3786</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 3304 viii. Temple Coleman, Jr. GIBSON, born June 18, 1899 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died May 14, 1973 in North Carolina.

**1735. Stephen<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Champness G.<sup>5</sup>, Eli <sup>\*4</sup>, Champness \* G.<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 10, 1865 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3787</sup>, and died August 31, 1921 in Ellerbe, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3788</sup>. He married **Mary Agnes "Mollie" GIBSON** Abt. 1888 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3788</sup>, daughter of Dempsey GIBSON and Frances ADAMS. She was born January 17, 1870 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3788,3789</sup>, and died August 31, 1898 in Ellerbe, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3790</sup>.

Notes for Mary Agnes "Mollie" GIBSON:

Age 8 on 1880 census.

51 on 1920 census.

Children of Stephen TERRY and Mary GIBSON are:

- 3305 i. Maude<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born October 09, 1889 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3791</sup>; died April 26, 1906 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3792,3793</sup>.
- More About Maude TERRY:  
Burial: Unknown, Terry Cem., Gibson Mill, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3794</sup>
- + 3306 ii. Ann TERRY, born November 02, 1891 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died March 01, 1964 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 3307 iii. Wade Gibson TERRY, born December 21, 1893 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died June 07, 1968 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 3308 iv. Hamilton Marvin TERRY, born February 07, 1896 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died September 05, 1961 in Ellerbe, Richmond, North Carolina.
- + 3309 v. Frances "Fannie" Elizia TERRY, born November 28, 1898 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died March 30, 1981 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 3310 vi. Jasper Stephen TERRY, born January 16, 1902 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died February 24, 1944 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- 3311 vii. Carl TERRY, born July 24, 1904 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3795</sup>; died Unknown. He married (1) Julia Frank GARRIS Private; born Private. He married (2) Ester DOBBINS Private; born Private.
- 3312 viii. Myrtle TERRY, born July 06, 1908 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3795</sup>; died April 10, 1928 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3795</sup>. She married Dan F. McDUFFIE in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.

More About Myrtle TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Terry Cem., Gibson Mill, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3796,3797</sup>

- 3313 ix. Gladys TERRY, born Private. She married (1) Martin HANKEY Private; died Unknown. She

- married (2) Frank STONE Private; died Unknown.
- 3314 x. John Atlas TERRY, born September 20, 1913 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3797</sup>; died December 19, 1981 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3797</sup>. He married (1) Margaret DOZIER Private; born Private. He married (2) Joyce Cappell TERRY Private; born Private.

**1736. Mary Alice<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Champness G.<sup>5</sup>, Eli <sup>\*4</sup>, Champness \* G.<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born May 17, 1867 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3797</sup>, and died January 21, 1918 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3798,3799</sup>. She married **Howell Archibald HAYWOOD** Abt. 1886 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3800</sup>. He was born February 03, 1865 in North Carolina<sup>3800,3801</sup>, and died April 05, 1940 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3801</sup>.

Notes for Mary Alice TERRY:  
5 children

More About Mary Alice TERRY:  
Burial: Unknown, Terry Cem., Gibson Mill, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3802,3803,3804</sup>

More About Howell Archibald HAYWOOD:  
Burial: Unknown, Haywood Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3805</sup>

Children of Mary TERRY and Howell HAYWOOD are:

- 3315 i. Nathan A.<sup>7</sup> HAYWOOD, born January 26, 1892 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3806</sup>; died September 09, 1896 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3806</sup>.

More About Nathan A. HAYWOOD:  
Burial: Unknown, Terry Cem., Gibson Mill, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3806</sup>

- 3316 ii. Miller J. HAYWOOD, born November 11, 1894 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3806</sup>; died June 25, 1907 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3806</sup>.

More About Miller J. HAYWOOD:  
Burial: Unknown, Terry Cem., Gibson Mill, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3806</sup>

**1737. Frances<sup>6</sup> McLEOD** (Elizabeth A.<sup>5</sup> TERRY, Eli <sup>\*4</sup>, Champness \* G.<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born October 08, 1849 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3807</sup>, and died April 04, 1933 in Rochelle, Alachua, Florida<sup>3807</sup>. She married **Lonnie Waddell "Dock" McNEILL**, son of Hector McNEILL and Sarah BROWN. He was born December 13, 1852 in Harnett Co., North Carolina<sup>3807</sup>, and died July 31, 1922 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3807</sup>.

Notes for Frances McLEOD:

I have recently started researching my family tree. I found yours on the Rootsweb site. You have really helped me make a lot of progress! You have a lot of information on the McLeod/Terry family. Norman McLeod and Elizabeth Terry are my great-great-grandparents. Their daughter, Frances McLeod, is my great-grandmother. My mother is named for her. I am curious to know the sources of your information. I have a little information about Frances and LW McLeod's descendants if it's of any interest to you. You have James, Lizzie, and Frank, but are missing Mollie and Ida. I appreciate any direction you can give me as a novice!

Thanks,  
June Moore  
Concord, NC

1880 Census Place:Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina  
Source:FHL Film 1254979 National Archives Film T9-0979 Page 281B  
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Lonas MCNEILLSelfMMW27NC

Occ:Farmer

Fa: NCMo: NC

Francis MCNEILLWifeFMW30NC

Occ:Keeping House

Fa: NCMo: NC

Elizabeth MCNEILLDauFSW7NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

Jane MCNEILL

DauFSW9MNC

Children of Frances McLEOD and Lonnie McNEILL are:

- 3317 i. Lizzie<sup>7</sup> McNEILL, born Abt. 1876 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3807</sup>; died Unknown.
- 3318 ii. James L. McNEILL, born August 31, 1879 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3807</sup>; died February 22, 1902 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3807</sup>.

More About James L. McNEILL:

Burial: Unknown, Bear Branch Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3807</sup>

- + 3319 iii. Mollie McNEILL, born Abt. 1884 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 3320 iv. W. Frank McNEILL, born Abt. 1885 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3807</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for W. Frank McNEILL:

1920 Richmond Co., NC census cited as source.

- + 3321 v. Ida McNEILL, born March 20, 1887 in Roberdell, Richmond, North Carolina; died December 15, 1956 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.

**1738. Catherine<sup>6</sup> McLEOD** (Elizabeth A.<sup>5</sup> TERRY, Eli <sup>\*4</sup>, Champness \* G.<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 20, 1850 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3808</sup>, and died September 25, 1937 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3808</sup>. She married **Neal Archie McNEILL** September 05, 1872 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3809</sup>, son of Hector McNEILL and Sarah BROWN. He was born April 04, 1846 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3810</sup>, and died October 20, 1919 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3810</sup>.

More About Catherine McLEOD:

Burial: Unknown, Bear Branch Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3810</sup>

More About Neal Archie McNEILL:

Burial: Unknown, Bear Branch Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3810</sup>

Children of Catherine McLEOD and Neal McNEILL are:

- + 3322 i. Ira John A.<sup>7</sup> McNEILL, born January 23, 1873 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died January 31, 1923 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- + 3323 ii. Martha "Mattie" Jane McNEILL, born August 12, 1873 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died October 30, 1943 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- 3324 iii. Norman McLeod McNEILL, born February 01, 1880 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died February 04, 1900 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3811</sup>.

More About Norman McLeod McNEILL:

Burial: Unknown, Bear Branch Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3811</sup>

- + 3325 iv. Annie Eleanor McNEILL, born February 04, 1882 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died January 26, 1949 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 3326 v. David Caveness McNEILL, born December 02, 1886 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died October 10, 1971 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- + 3327 vi. William Koy McNEILL, born August 12, 1890 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died May 04, 1972 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- + 3328 vii. Archie Leonidas McNEILL, born March 01, 1893 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died August 02, 1946 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.

**1741. James Terry<sup>6</sup> McLEOD** (Elizabeth A.<sup>5</sup> TERRY, Eli <sup>\*4</sup>, Champness \* G.<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 24, 1856 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3812</sup>, and died January 02, 1944 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3813</sup>. He married **Mary Ella "Mollie" BENNETT**, daughter of John BENNETT and Sara JONES. She was born March 25, 1858 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3813</sup>, and died September 22, 1922 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3813</sup>.

More About James Terry McLEOD:

Burial: Unknown, Ellerbe Cem., Ellerbe, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3813</sup>

More About Mary Ella "Mollie" BENNETT:

Burial: Unknown, Ellerbe Cem., Ellerbe, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3813</sup>

Children of James McLEOD and Mary BENNETT are:

- + 3329 i. Lazelle Bennett<sup>7</sup> McLEOD, born July 13, 1890 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died December 01, 1967 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- 3330 ii. Furman J. McLEOD, born March 28, 1893 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3813</sup>; died April 20, 1952 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3813</sup>.

More About Furman J. McLEOD:

Burial: Unknown, Ellerbe Cem., Ellerbe, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3813</sup>

**1742. Alexander Calhoun "Toon"<sup>6</sup> McLEOD** (Elizabeth A.<sup>5</sup> TERRY, Eli <sup>\*4</sup>, Champness <sup>\* G.</sup><sup>3</sup>, Anne <sup>\* "Nancy"</sup><sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew <sup>\*</sup> (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 08, 1858 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3814</sup>, and died January 20, 1944 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3814</sup>. He married **(1) Ida Cornelia BENNETT**, daughter of John BENNETT and Sara JONES. She was born February 08, 1866 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina, and died August 10, 1896 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina. He married **(2) Mary Catherine "Kate" TERRY**, daughter of Elisha TERRY and Abigail McDONALD. She was born December 24, 1874 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3814</sup>, and died September 26, 1947 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3814</sup>. He married **(3) Della Lorena MANNING** October 20, 1896, daughter of Holland MANNING and Martha GIBSON. She was born May 26, 1876 in Marlboro Co., South Carolina<sup>3814</sup>, and died April 30, 1906 in North Carolina or South Carolina<sup>3814</sup>.

More About Alexander Calhoun "Toon" McLEOD:

Burial: Unknown, Green Lake Meth. Cem., Ellerbe, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3814</sup>

Children are listed above under (1627) Mary Catherine "Kate" TERRY.

Children of Alexander McLEOD and Della MANNING are:

- + 3331 i. Norman Calhoun<sup>7</sup> McLEOD, born November 18, 1898 in North Carolina or South Carolina; died July 1962 in North Carolina or South Carolina.
- 3332 ii. Martha Ventress McLEOD, born October 10, 1901; died Unknown. She married William Clyde MATTHEWS June 03, 1931 in Lumberton, Robeson, North Carolina; died Unknown.

Notes for Martha Ventress McLEOD:

No children.

More About Martha Ventress McLEOD:

Residence: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina

More About William Clyde MATTHEWS:

Residence: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina

- 3333 iii. Leonard Adell McLEOD, born February 08, 1906; died Unknown. He married Hazel Marie BARBEE Private; born Private.

**1743. Annie<sup>6</sup> McLEOD** (Elizabeth A.<sup>5</sup> TERRY, Eli <sup>\*4</sup>, Champness <sup>\* G.</sup><sup>3</sup>, Anne <sup>\* "Nancy"</sup><sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew <sup>\*</sup> (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born May 20, 1860 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3814</sup>, and died September 17, 1934 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3815</sup>. She married **Wesley Pegues ELLERBE** January 28, 1880 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3816</sup>, son of William ELLERBE and Sarah COVINGTON. He was born January 08, 1853 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3817,3818</sup>, and died April 08, 1928 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3819</sup>.

More About Annie McLEOD:

Burial: Unknown, Bear Branch Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3819</sup>

More About Wesley Pegues ELLERBE:

Burial: Unknown, Bear Branch Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3819</sup>

Children of Annie McLEOD and Wesley ELLERBE are:

- + 3334 i. Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup> ELLERBE, born November 06, 1880 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died December 12, 1946 in Asheboro, Randolph, North Carolina.

- + 3335 ii. William O. ELLERBE, born August 17, 1883 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died December 23, 1957 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 3336 iii. Norman McLeod ELLERBE, born December 01, 1884 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died January 20, 1986 in Pinehurst, Moore, North Carolina.
- + 3337 iv. Sarah "Sallie" ELLERBE, born November 13, 1886 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died March 12, 1973 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- 3338 v. Alexander McLeod ELLERBE, born January 24, 1888 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3819,3820</sup>; died February 16, 1916 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3821</sup>.
- Notes for Alexander McLeod ELLERBE:  
Never married.
- More About Alexander McLeod ELLERBE:  
Burial: Unknown, Bear Branch Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3821</sup>
- 3339 vi. Samuel Jones ELLERBE, born 1890 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died Unknown.
- Notes for Samuel Jones ELLERBE:  
SAMUEL ELLERBE 01 Jul 1893 Jul 1977 29520 (Cheraw, Chesterfield, SC) (none specified) 247-58-9113 South Carolina
- (Is this his info? Prob. not.)
- More About Samuel Jones ELLERBE:  
Residence: Florida
- + 3340 vii. Elizabeth "Bessie" Terry ELLERBE, born 1894 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Abt. 1932 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- 3341 viii. Mary Frances "Mamie" ELLERBE, born November 16, 1895 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3821</sup>; died April 07, 1982 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3821</sup>.
- Notes for Mary Frances "Mamie" ELLERBE:  
Never married.
- More About Mary Frances "Mamie" ELLERBE:  
Burial: Unknown, Bear Branch Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3821</sup>  
Occupation: Teacher<sup>3821</sup>
- 3342 ix. Jennie ELLERBE, born February 04, 1898 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3821</sup>; died June 19, 1900 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3821</sup>.
- More About Jennie ELLERBE:  
Burial: Unknown, Bear Branch Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3821</sup>
- + 3343 x. James "Jim" Wesley ELLERBE, born February 04, 1898 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died February 08, 1951 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- 3344 xi. Robert Hannah ELLERBE, born June 22, 1900 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3822,3823</sup>; died January 14, 1949 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3823</sup>.
- Notes for Robert Hannah ELLERBE:  
Never married. ROBERT ELLERBE 24 Aug 1903 Dec 1975 28379 (Rockingham, Richmond, NC) (Is this him?)
- More About Robert Hannah ELLERBE:  
Burial: Unknown, Bear Branch Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3823</sup>
- 3345 xii. Thomas Carlisle "Carl" ELLERBE, born February 07, 1903 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3824</sup>; died December 1979 in High Point, Guilford, North Carolina<sup>3825</sup>. He married Wilma ALLEN Private; born Private.
- More About Thomas Carlisle "Carl" ELLERBE:  
Residence: High Point, Guilford, North Carolina<sup>3826</sup>
- 3346 xiii. Clarence ELLERBE, born 1904 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died Unknown in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.



**1744. Mary<sup>6</sup> McLEOD** (Elizabeth A.<sup>5</sup> TERRY, Eli <sup>\*4</sup>, Champness <sup>\* G.3</sup>, Anne <sup>\* "Nancy"</sup><sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew <sup>\*</sup> (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born September 17, 1862 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3827</sup>, and died July 20, 1955 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3827,3828</sup>. She married **Robert H. GIBSON** November 09, 1881 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3829</sup>, son of Jephtha GIBSON and Anna HANNER. He was born October 22, 1858 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3829</sup>, and died May 28, 1925 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3829,3830</sup>.

More About Mary McLEOD:

Burial: Unknown, Bear Branch Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, North Carolina

More About Robert H. GIBSON:

Burial: Unknown, Bear Branch Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, North Carolina

Occupation: Postmaster of Ellerbe

Child of Mary McLEOD and Robert GIBSON is:

3347 i. Annie (LYON)<sup>7</sup> GIBSON<sup>3831</sup>, born in North Carolina; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie (LYON) GIBSON:

Adopted, prob. ch/o Edd LYON & Lillie Lee GIBSON.

More About Annie (LYON) GIBSON:

Occupation: Nurse<sup>3831</sup>

**1745. Archibald<sup>6</sup> McLEOD** (Elizabeth A.<sup>5</sup> TERRY, Eli <sup>\*4</sup>, Champness <sup>\* G.3</sup>, Anne <sup>\* "Nancy"</sup><sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew <sup>\*</sup> (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born December 28, 1865 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3832</sup>, and died March 10, 1935 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3832</sup>. He married **Celia ELLERBE** January 18, 1893 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3832</sup>. She was born 1869 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3832</sup>, and died April 11, 1933 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3832</sup>.

Children of Archibald McLEOD and Celia ELLERBE are:

3348 i. Rowland Ellerbe<sup>7</sup> McLEOD, born November 06, 1894 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3832</sup>; died Unknown.

3349 ii. Anna Bertha McLEOD, born November 29, 1896 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3832</sup>; died Unknown.

3350 iii. Frances Bernece "Fannie" McLEOD, born October 05, 1898 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3832</sup>; died Unknown. She married Charles HUNT; born in Pleasant Garden, Guilford, North Carolina<sup>3832</sup>; died Unknown.

3351 iv. William Cornelia McLEOD, born September 17, 1901 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3832</sup>; died January 19, 1990 in High Point, Guilford, North Carolina<sup>3833</sup>.

3352 v. Norman Addison McLEOD, born June 14, 1905 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3834</sup>; died November 15, 1987 in Jefferson, Ashe, North Carolina<sup>3835</sup>.

**1746. Austin Terry<sup>6</sup> McLEOD** (Rosanna "Rosa Anna"<sup>5</sup> TERRY, Eli <sup>\*4</sup>, Champness <sup>\* G.3</sup>, Anne <sup>\* "Nancy"</sup><sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew <sup>\*</sup> (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 08, 1848 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3836</sup>, and died December 18, 1928 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3837</sup>.

Notes for Austin Terry McLEOD:

McLaud Austin Terry Green Lake No Date 12/18/1928 s/o Daniel & R. Kelly McLaud

More About Austin Terry McLEOD:

Burial: Unknown, Green Lake Meth. Cem., Ellerbe, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3837</sup>

Residence: 1880, Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3838</sup>

Child of Austin Terry McLEOD is:

+ 3353 i. Unk. dau.<sup>7</sup> McLEOD, born in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.

**1750. Elizabeth "Betty" Owen<sup>6</sup> McLEOD** (Rosanna "Rosa Anna"<sup>5</sup> TERRY, Eli <sup>\*4</sup>, Champness <sup>\* G.3</sup>, Anne <sup>\* "Nancy"</sup><sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew <sup>\*</sup> (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 29, 1856 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3839</sup>, and died August 10, 1888 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina. She married **Mordecai K. GIBSON** January 08, 1874 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3839</sup>, son of

Stafford GIBSON and Rachel GIBSON. He was born July 29, 1851 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3840</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mordecai K. GIBSON:

1880 Census Place:Beaver Dam, Richmond, North Carolina

Source:FHL Film 1254979 National Archives Film T9-0979 Page 303B

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Mordicai GIBSONSelfMMW28NC

Occ:Farmer

Fa: NCMo: NC

Elizabeth GIBSONWifeFMW24NC

Occ:Keeping House

Fa: NCMo: NC

Rosa Ann GIBSONDaufSW5NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

Rachel GIBSONDaufSW2NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

Eli S. GIBSONSonMSW6MNC

Fa: NCMo: NC

Children of Elizabeth McLEOD and Mordecai GIBSON are:

- 3354 i. Rosa Ann<sup>7</sup> GIBSON, born April 11, 1875 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3841</sup>; died August 28, 1937 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3841</sup>.

Notes for Rosa Ann GIBSON:  
Never married.

More About Rosa Ann GIBSON:

Burial: Unknown, Bear Branch Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3842</sup>

- + 3355 ii. Rachel Lilly GIBSON, born May 09, 1878 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died November 17, 1970 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 3356 iii. Eli Stanley GIBSON, born December 28, 1879 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died March 13, 1938 in Pb. Scotland Co., North Carolina.
- 3357 iv. Infant son GIBSON, born October 27, 1882 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3843</sup>; died October 27, 1882 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3843</sup>.

More About Infant son GIBSON:

Burial: Unknown, Green Lake Meth. Cem., Ellerbe, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3843</sup>

- 3358 v. John Calton GIBSON, born November 15, 1884 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3844,3845</sup>; died August 05, 1963 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3846,3847</sup>.

Notes for John Calton GIBSON:  
Never married.

More About John Calton GIBSON:

Burial: Unknown, Bear Branch Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3847</sup>

- + 3359 vi. Mordecai Clayton GIBSON, born May 30, 1886 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died January 23, 1967 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- + 3360 vii. Elizabeth "Lizzie" GIBSON, born September 14, 1888 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died June 05, 1968 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.
- 3361 viii. Georgia L. GIBSON, born January 01, 1891 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3848</sup>; died June 05, 1969 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3848</sup>.

Notes for Georgia L. GIBSON:  
Never married.

- 3362 ix. Beulah Ida GIBSON, born March 27, 1895 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3848</sup>; died May 29, 1983<sup>3848</sup>. She married Baldy Putman LONG; born April 14, 1886 in Pb. North Carolina<sup>3848</sup>; died November 28, 1961 in Pb. North Carolina<sup>3848</sup>.

Notes for Beulah Ida GIBSON:  
No children.

- + 3363 x. Raymond "Ray" O. GIBSON, born November 12, 1900 in Scotland Co., North Carolina; died September 1985 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.

**1753. Sallie Gibson<sup>6</sup> McLEOD** (Rosanna "Rosa Anna"<sup>5</sup> TERRY, Eli <sup>\*4</sup>, Champness \* G.<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born December 29, 1862 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3849,3850</sup>, and died April 13, 1921 in Hamlet, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3851,3852</sup>. She married **Walter J. TERRY** February 24, 1881 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3853</sup>, son of Walter TERRY and Susan CROWSON. He was born August 27, 1850 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3853,3854</sup>, and died July 04, 1912 in Hamlet, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3854</sup>.

More About Sallie Gibson McLEOD:

Burial: Unknown, Mary Love Cem., Hamlet, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3854</sup>

Notes for Walter J. TERRY:

Not on 1850 Rockingham, Richmond, NC census with his parents.

More About Walter J. TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Mary Love Cem., Hamlet, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3854</sup>

Occupation: Harness repairman<sup>3855</sup>

Residence: 1900, Hamlet, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3855</sup>

Children are listed above under (700) Walter J. TERRY.

**1754. Daniel "Dawk" Pettigrew<sup>6</sup> McLEOD** (Rosanna "Rosa Anna"<sup>5</sup> TERRY, Eli <sup>\*4</sup>, Champness \* G.<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 27, 1867 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3856,3857</sup>, and died June 1957. He married **Catherine McLaurin CALHOUN**, daughter of Malcolm CALHOUN and Catherine BLUE. She died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel "Dawk" Pettigrew McLEOD:

CSA, POW

Children of Daniel McLEOD and Catherine CALHOUN are:

- + 3364 i. Daniel Calhoun<sup>7</sup> McLEOD, died Unknown.
- 3365 ii. John Arrowood McLEOD, died Unknown.

**1755. Helen<sup>6</sup> McLEOD** (Rosanna "Rosa Anna"<sup>5</sup> TERRY, Eli <sup>\*4</sup>, Champness \* G.<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 08, 1867 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3858,3859,3860</sup>, and died April 11, 1951 in Richmond Co., North Carolina. She married **Louis O'BRIEN** in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3861</sup>, son of Dennis O'BRIEN and Martha LOVIN. He was born April 26, 1860 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3862,3863</sup>, and died October 22, 1937 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3863</sup>.

Notes for Helen McLEOD:

Alt. birth: 08 Apr 1865

More About Helen McLEOD:

Baptism: Mary Love Cem., Hamlet, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3863</sup>

More About Louis O'BRIEN:

Burial: Unknown, Mary Love Cem., Hamlet, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3863</sup>

Child of Helen McLEOD and Louis O'BRIEN is:

- 3366 i. Jasper P.<sup>7</sup> O'BRIEN, born in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3864</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Jasper P. O'BRIEN:

Residence: 1932, Hamlet, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3864</sup>

**1762. Cora<sup>6</sup> BOUNDS** (Joannah "Jane"<sup>5</sup> TERRY, Eli <sup>\*4</sup>, Champness \* G.<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 15, 1872 in Beaver Dam, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3865,3866</sup>, and died June 22, 1931 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3867</sup>. She married **Champ Jernigan, ITERRY**, son of Nelson TERRY and Frances DAWKINS. He was born January 24, 1866 in

Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3868,3869</sup>, and died May 04, 1926 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3870,3871</sup>.

More About Cora BOUNDS:

Burial: Unknown, Champ Terry Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, NC<sup>3871</sup>

More About Champ Jernigan, ITERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Champ Terry Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, NC<sup>3872,3873</sup>

Children are listed above under (1563) Champ Jernigan, ITERRY.

**1763. John W.<sup>6</sup> BOUNDS** (Joannah "Jane"<sup>5</sup> TERRY, Eli <sup>4</sup>, Champness \* G.<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1875 in Beaver Dam, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3874</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Emma CAUDLE** 1898 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3875</sup>, daughter of Rubin CAUDLE and Martha SINCLAIR. She was born in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina<sup>3875</sup>, and died Unknown.

More About John W. BOUNDS:

Residence: 1963, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina<sup>3875</sup>

Child of John BOUNDS and Emma CAUDLE is:

3367 i. Unk. dau.<sup>7</sup> BOUNDS, born Private. She married J. W. NASH Private; born Private.

**1765. Martin Eli<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Calvin Bryant<sup>5</sup>, Eli <sup>4</sup>, Champness \* G.<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 20, 1873 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3876</sup>, and died July 22, 1955 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3876</sup>. He married **Lina O. MEACHAM** in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3877</sup>. She was born July 22, 1882 in North Carolina<sup>3877,3878</sup>, and died February 26, 1970 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3878</sup>.

More About Martin Eli TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Green Lake Meth. Cem., Ellerbe, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3878</sup>

More About Lina O. MEACHAM:

Burial: Unknown, Green Lake Meth. Cem., Ellerbe, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3878</sup>

Children of Martin TERRY and Lina MEACHAM are:

3368 i. Leake H.<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born Abt. 1905 in North Carolina<sup>3879</sup>; died Unknown. He married Jennie CURRIE in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3880</sup>; born April 10, 1908 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3880</sup>; died September 13, 1952 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3880</sup>.

More About Jennie CURRIE:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3880</sup>

3369 ii. Essie B. TERRY, born Private.

3370 iii. James Martin TERRY, born October 04, 1919 in South Carolina<sup>3881,3882</sup>; died May 21, 1957 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3882</sup>.

More About James Martin TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Green Lake Meth. Cem., Ellerbe, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>3882</sup>

**1767. Walter H.<sup>6</sup> TERRY** (Calvin Bryant<sup>5</sup>, Eli <sup>4</sup>, Champness \* G.<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 26, 1876 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3883</sup>, and died June 14, 1948 in Lancaster, Lancaster, South Carolina<sup>3883</sup>. He married **Sarah E.** in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>3884</sup>. She was born Abt. 1877 in North Carolina<sup>3884</sup>, and died Unknown.

More About Walter H. TERRY:

Residence: Lancaster, Lancaster, South Carolina<sup>3885</sup>

Child of Walter TERRY and Sarah is:

3371 i. Lena M.<sup>7</sup> TERRY, born Private. She married Houston FROWEIN Private; born Private.